



Gc
942.88019
B293b
1455667

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00727 6477

The Registers
of the
Parish Church of Barton.

Cumberland and Westmorland
Antiquarian and Archaeological Society

PARISH REGISTER SECTION

Committee

THE WORSHIPFUL THE CHANCELLOR OF CARLISLE,
J. E. PRESCOTT, D.D., The Abbey, Carlisle.

HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A., Hon. Sec. of the Lancashire Parish
Register Society, 26, Swinley Road, Wigan.

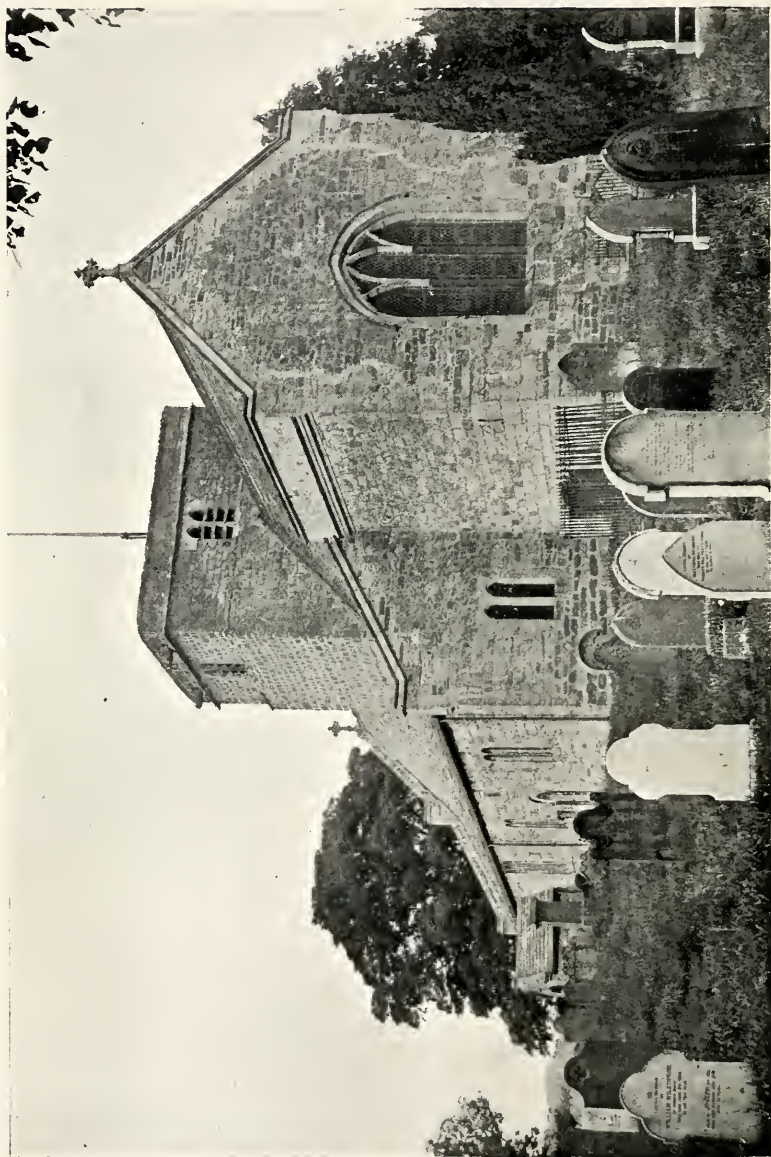
SIR S. H. SCOTT, Bart., Yews, Windermere.

EDITOR—

C. W. RUSTON-HARRISON, 8, Eden Terrace, Stanwix, Carlisle.

HON. SECRETARY AND TREASURER—

J. F. HASWELL, M.D., The Friarage, Penrith.



PARISH CHURCH OF BARTON, WESTMORLAND.

THE REGISTERS

OF THE

Parish Church of Barton, Westmorland.

1666-1830

Baptisms and Marriages ... 1666-1812.

Burials 1666-1830.

Gr
942.88019
B293h

TRANSCRIBED BY

HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A.,

HON. SECRETARY OF THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

*Printed and Published with the consent of the Rev. T. Sharp, Vicar of Barton,
and issued to the subscribers to the Parish Register Section of the Cumberland
and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archæological Society.*

Parish Register Section

KENDAL :

TITUS WILSON, PRINTER.

1917.

Preface

THE Parish of Barton is one of the largest in Westmorland, bounded, as it is, by parishes as far apart as Brougham and Grasmere and Dacre and Kendal. Its Parish Church, dedicated to S. Michael and All Angels, certainly existed in the early part of the thirteenth century.

1455667

The earliest existing Parish Register is the one here printed and constituting the greater part of the present volume. It consists of 90 leaves of parchment, including a blank leaf at beginning, measuring 13 inches by 7 inches, and the binding is of leather. It is in very fair preservation and, with the exception of the first page, easily legible.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. Thomas Sharp, Vicar of Barton, for his courtesy in allowing facilities for transcription, and to our Member, Mr. C. W. Ruston Harrison, for his energy in obtaining additional information from the Bishops' Transcripts lodged at Carlisle.

N.B.—The Marriage entries made in the official Register (ordered by Lord Hardwicke's Act), dating from 1754, July 11, to 1758, June 15, will also be found, for the most part, in the earliest Register.

Table of Contents

	PAGES
PREFACE	v.
BAPTISMS	1—67
BURIALS	68—112
MARRIAGES	113—142
NAMES OF CLERGY OFFICIATING AT MARRIAGES ...	143—144
MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES	145—150
INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES ...	151—177
„ PLACE NAMES	178—181
„ TRADES, ETC.	182—183
ERRATA	viii.

Errata

- Page 2. 1675, April 10, query, should the surname be "Davis" and not "Dawes."
,, 14. 1711, June 20, for "Anges" read "Agnes."
,, 45. 1785, May 22, for "Armstong" read "Armstrong."
,, 51. 1793, January 27, for "Hobson" read "Robson."
,, 53. For "1797" read "1796" and for "1796" read "1797."
,, 68. 1666, August 5, "Holmthwaite" query "Hollinthwaite."
,, 77. 1712, April 9, for "Willam" read "William."
,, 80. 1722, April 23, for "Miller" read "Miles."
,, 80. 1722, October 31, for "Miler" read "Miles."
,, 82. 1729, February 15, for "Denninson" read "Dennison."
,, 90. Before entry 1762, March 15, insert "p. 83."
,, 114. Last line, for "Noncomformist" read "Nonconformist."
,, 115. 1683, February 8, a doubtful entry, surname may be "Acok" or "Olcok."
After p. 120 the next page should of course be headed "121" not "12."
P. 143, 16th line of list, for "Jonn" read "John."

The words at the bottom of p. 57 commencing "The Register Book of Barton," &c., ought to have been made the subject of a separate heading on p. 58, inasmuch as they introduce a second Volume of Registers.

The Registers of Barton.

BAPTISMS.

[From Episcopal Transcripts.]

A True & Perfect Coppey of the Regester
booke for the Yeare of our Lord
God 1666.

Christopher sone to Sir John Lowther
knight and barnet... .. 4 June
Elsabath daughter to Lancaster... .. 10 Janne
With sone to With Nickholson 9 Febore
Tamor daughter to Will Aray 19 „
Steuen sone to Steuen Sisson 7 March
1668.

Johnethan s. to Thomas Sander of
Sockbridg 29 March
Anthone s. to Henry Tompson of
Sockbridge 6 Ap :
Edward s. to Christo : Swinburn of Thorpe 22 June
Lanclot s. to Nickell Lancaster of Winder 29 Oct :
Will : s. to John Sisson of Mower End ... 7 Nov :
George s. to Richard Wilton of Poley ... 20 „
Agnesse d. to Will Browham of Bridge ... „ „
1669.

Will : s. to Will Mason 16 May
Iasack s. to Steuen Sisson 2 June
Margret d. to Will Wilkinson 20 „
Jarat s. to Will Aray 10 July
Will : s. to Thomas Robinson 12 Dec :
Geoseway s. to Gilb : Rickerbe... .. 20 „
Margret d. to George Urwen 6 Feb :
1670.

Will : s. to Edmont Walker of Yanwath 1 June
Edward s. to Will : Sisson of Trostorment 6 July
Annas d. to Christo : Wilson 27 Oct :
Sarah d. to Christo : Swinbourne 12 Dec :
Anas d. to Henry Tompson 6 Feb :
Isball d. to Parcy Hogson „ „
Will : s. to Will : Smith of Pothouskell ... 7 „

Marie d. to Lanclot Harison 12 March
 John s. to John Law of Sockbridge 14 „

1674.

. . . son to Mr. Dobson 2 Apr.
 . . . dau: to Edward Dawes... .. 12 „
 . . . opher son to Christopher Tompson 30 Aug:
 . . . son to Will: Lancaster of Tirll ... 20 Sep^r
 . . . om: son Thom: Soulby of Thorpe 1 Nov^r
 John son to Thom: Tarbut 3 Jan

1675.

Will: s. to Mr Dawes of Winder 10 Apr:
 Will: s. to Henery Nickholson of Elerbeck 12 May
 Elas [?] d. to Mr. Harison Wicker 4 June
 Anas d. to Will: Smith of Brow 20 July
 John s. to Will: Smith of Pothousekell ... 24 Aug:
 Doritie d. (to) Robert Sander 30 Oct:
 Janne d. to Will: Walker of [*sic*] 20 Feb:
 . . . dau: to John Flemen 24 March

—————
 [*From Original Register.*]

1676.

p. 3 Joseph s. of Edmond Walker of
 Crookendicke 20 April
 John Amen
 Katherine d. to John Harrison of Powley 1 June
 Margret d. to Will Heling [*E. T. of Tirvell*] 13 July
 Wit^h s. to Wit^h Sison of Tiriell 14 September
 John s. to John Licoke [*E.T. of Winder*] 20 Ocktober
 Margret d. to Nickhol Lancaster 23 Nouem.
 [*E.T. Margt. d to Will Nickolson of Waterside*
 5 Nov:]
 Ane d. to John Turner of Powley 26 Nouem
 Elener d. to Wit^h Aray of Winder Hall ... 30 Decem
 Elener d. to Tho. Lancaster milner 8 Jannewary
 Johnathan s. to Parseuell Hogson of Powley 31 „
 Will s. to John Soulby of Yannwath 26 Feberewary
 Tho s. to Richard Chapelow „ „
 Christo s. of John Patison of Thorpe 19 March
 Anas d. to Will Lancaster of Tirill 18 „

1677.

Francis d. to Tho Sander of Sockbridge... 14 May
 Dortheye d. to Robert Sander of Sockbridg 22 July
 John s. to John Fleaman of More End ... 23 July
 [*E.T. Milner*]
 Janne d. to Lanclott Richardson of Rawheed 14 August
 Thomas [*E.T. Postumus*] s. to Will Sissone
 of Crostorement 23 „
 Elsabeth d. to Will Nickholson of Waterside 30 „

Marie d. of Tho. Grisdaill of Seleron ...	6 Oct
Marie d. to Edward Lancaster of Tirll ...	6 Decem
An d. to Master Sisson of Kirkebarrow ...	12 December
* . . son to Tho. Robinson of Low-Winder	Feberewary
Will s. to John Soulby of Sockbridge ...	3 March
Will s. of Will Halhat	20 Oct

1678.

Tho s. to Thomas Tinkler of Hy Winder	14 April
Doritie d. to Tho Bird of Yannwath ...	" "
John s. to Tho Soulby of Thorpe ...	12 May
Anas d. to Henery Nickholson of Elerbeck	13 "
Anne d. to Will Smith of Pothouskell ...	22 August
Josep and Joshuay s. of Will Sisson of Tirll being twinns	1 September
* Margret d. to John Soulby of Yannwath ...	20 "
* Nathen [?] s. to Will Walker of Yannwath	29 "
* Mathew s. to John Licoke of Winder ...	2 Ocktober
John s. to John Turner of Powley ...	1 Novem
* John s. to John Walker of Hy Winder ...	10 "
Dorthey d. to Will Halhat	2 Feberewary
* . . daughter to Edward of Tirrill ...	" "
Marie d. to Will Heling of Tirll ...	17 Feberewary
. . . daughter to Will Lancaster of Tirll	" "
4 Jane d. to Tho. Lancaster Milner ...	26 "
Marie d. to Robert Sander	7 March

1679.

Tho. s. to Christo Robinson of Powley ...	16 April
Bengemen s. to Edmont Walker of Crokeadicke	22 May
* John s. to Edward Haton of Powley ...	3 "
Marie d. to John Flemen of Powley Mill ..	24 August
Will s. to John Patinson of Thorpe ...	31 "
Marie d. to Tho. Sander of Tirll ...	16 Nouember
John s. to John Soulby of Sockbridg ...	1 Januer
Witt s. to Richard Chapelow	4 "
Joyce d. to Tho. Bird	29 Febere
Matthew s. to Lanelot [<i>sic</i>] Richardson ...	24 March

1680.

Matthew s. to Tho Soulby of Thorpe ...	1 July
Edward s. to Will Smith of Pothouesall ...	22 "
Mathew s. to John Licok of Winder ...	29 October
* . . . son to Will Walker of Hy Winder	3 Nouem
Tho: s. to Thomas Sander of Tirll ...	17 "
* John [?] s. to Christo Robinson... ..	20 Janne
[E.T. Marie] d. to John Turner... ..	20 "

* This entry is not the Episcopal Transcripts.

Dority d. to M ^r Sisson [E.T. of <i>Kirbarow</i>]	10	Febery
Cateraine d. to Tho Lancaster [E.T. <i>Milner</i>]	12	"
Eliner d. to John Soulbey [E.T. of <i>Sockbridge</i>]	12	"
Will s. to Edmont Tinkler [E.T. of <i>Winder</i>]	26	"
Francis d. to Henry Nickholson...	2	March

1681.

Ann [<i>Written over "Isable" struck through.</i>] d. to Will Sisson of Tirl	3	Aug
Will s. to Will Halhat	2	Ocktober
. . . daughter Tho Smith of Powley ...	6	"
Francis d. to Will Walker of Yannwath ...	2	Nouem
. . . daughter John Soulbey of Sockbridg	10	"
John s. to Will Lancaster of Tirl	20	Janne
Ed: s. to Ed: Haton of Powley	"	"
Elsabath d. to Wit ^h Smith of Pothouskell	16	March
John s. to John Walker of Sharow [?]	10	Febe

1682.

Will s. to George Lancaster of Sockbridg	7	Maie
Wit ^h s. to John Licoke... ..	20	August
Anas d. to Lancelot Lancaster of Seleron	26	"
Margret d. to Henery Nickholson	27	"
p. 7 Thomas s. to Anthone Smith	10	"
Wit ^h s. to Wit ^h Heling... ..	17	Ocktober
Josep s. to Tho: Tarbut	5	Nouem
Isac s. to Isack Smith	20	Decem
Charls s. to M ^r Dobson... ..	5	Janewary
.....daughter to Robert Sander	10	Febewary
Jocie d. to Francis Sisson	20	March

1683.

Margret d. to Thom Soulbey	8	Aprill
John s. to Rich Chapelow	2	"
Thomas s. to Tho Ean [?]	10	May
. . . daughter to John Patison	12	"
Margret d. to Henery Nickholson	17	Iune
Anas d. to Lanclot Richardson	31	July
Mathew s. to John Soulbey	20	Septem
Anas d. to Jane [?] Jackson	27	Ocktoabr
Barbara d. to Tho: Sander of Tirl	1	Novem
. . . . to John Matinson	2	"
Tho s. to Lanclot Bowsher	28	December
Francis s. to M ^r Sisson... ..	17	Jannewary
. . . . d. to Will Sisson of Tirl	8	Feberewary
John s. to Mthew Speding	17	"
Henery s. to M ^r Dobson	28	"
Robert s. to John Walker of Sarow	"	"
George s. Georg Lancaster	17	March

1684.

John s. to Tho Sle of Sockbridg ...	...	14	Aprill
*Lanclott s. to John Aray ...	...	12	"
An d. to Thomas Thompson ...	..		Maij
Ane d. to Parcie Hogson ...	...		"
. . . to Richard Walker of Yannwath...	...	6	"
John s. to John Speding ...	...	26	"
Marie d. to John Stealey ...	...	24	"
Lanclot s. to Tho: Robinson ...	...	30	Septem
Richard s. to Will Walker of Winder ...	...	30	Ocktober
An d. to Anthone Smith ...	...	17	Nouem
Thamor d. to Will Gibson ...	...	22	December
Theodorus s. to Ed. Lancaster ...	...	4	Jannewary
9 Sarah d. to Robert Wederall ...	...	2	"
An d. to Will Lancaster ...	...	28	"
. . . daughter to Iasack Smith ...	...	12	Febere
Miles s. to Robert Lancaster ...	...	13	March
Betty d. to Tho Dent ...	...	18	"
Mary d. to John Steel ...	...	10	May

1685.

Henery s. to Will Walker of Yannwath ...	...	27	March
Christopher s. to John Licok of Winder ...	...	10	Aprill
. Will Smith of Pothoucall ...	...	12	"
Lancelot Law of Hy Winder ...	...	16	May
Lanclot s. to Ed Aray of Hy Winder ...	...	22	August
Will s. to Ed Heling ...	...	10	September
Anthone s. to Henery Nickholson ...	...	13	"
Will s. to Witt Idle of Tirl ...	...	24	"
Lanclot s. to Lanclot Bowsler of Tirl ...	...	1	Ocktober
Cudbert s. to Francis Sisson of Parkfoot ...	...	7	"
Allan s. to Edward Idle ...	...	18	"
Steuen s. to Iasack Mounsey ...	...	21	Nouem
Elsabath d. to Tho Thompson ...	...	31	Ocktober
John s. to M ^r Will Aray ...	...	28	December
Sarah d. to John Soulbey ...	...	27	Janne
Anas d. to Thomas Lancaster ...	...	30	"
Barbere d. to Edmont Smith ...	...	3	March
Edw ^d Walk ^r s. to John Walker of Sharow ...	...	26	Febere

1686.

Frances s. to George Lancaster...	...	15	Aprill
John s. to William Holme ...	...	6	May
Margaret d. to Lanclott Richardson ...	...	3	June
William s. to John Steely ...	...	19	August
Elizabeth d. to M ^r Reginald Dobson ...	...	23	September
Sarah d. to John Fleming of Moorend ...	...	12	"
Rachell d. to William Sisson of Tyrrell ...	...	20	October
Henry s. to Christopher Robinson of Powley ...	...	21	"

Stephen s. to Thomas Sanders of Tyrrell... 28 November
 The same day was Amie d. to Thomas
 Sanders
 Agnes d. to William Smith of Potsoskell... 16 ,,
 Margaret d. to Tho: Slee ,,
 Persevell Hodgson his daughter Mary ... 23 February
 Edwards Aireys daughter ... 3 January
 Michael Hellen his son ... 6 February
 William Gibson his son William .. 24 ,,

*Edward Sisson

*John Matteson

Edward s. of Edward Hellen of Tyrrell ... 17 March
 Mary d. of Richard Walker of Yeanoth ... 18 ,,
 Jane d. Henry Turner 24 ,,

p. 11

1687.

Anne d. to William Idle 21 April
 Dorothy d. to M^r William Airey ,,
 Elizabeth Dawson of Powley 15 June
 Elizabeth d. to Lancelot Richardson ... 15 July
 Agnas d. to Williã Robinson 28 ,,
 Lancastr^r d. to Edward of
 Sockbridge 20 October
 Anthony Thompson s. to Thomas ... 29 ,,
 William Wilkinson daughter 20 ,,
 Sarah Smith d. to Edmond 3 November
 Lucy Martin d. to Tho: Martin of Bridge 19 December
 Sarah d. of William Baynes ,,
 Thomas s. to Thomas Nicholson ... 29 January
 Christopher s. to M^r Christopher Aray .. 4 February
 Mary Walker d. to William 11 ,,
 John Tinckler s. to Edmond 11 March

1688.

Amey Bousher d. to Lanclot 26 April
 Agnes Sisson d. to Edward 16 May
 Esther Dobson d. to M^r 14 October
 Edmund Hall of Bridge ... 18 December
 Agnes d. to Jo: Steely 20 February
 Richard Richardson s. to Law: ,,
 Annas d. to M^r Airey Schoole M^r .. 18 March
 Bridgett d. to Tho: Tarbut 28 September
 Anne Mounsey d. to Will:

1689.

. Matteson s. to Jo: 4 April
 John Winder s. to Joseph of Sockbridge ... 25 ,,
 Margaret d. of John Steel 14 Feb
 John Airey s. of Christopher 2 May
 Christopher Idle s. to William of Tyrrell... 15 ,,

*These may be Churchwardens' names.

Stephen Sisson s. to Edward	...	...	22	May
Agnes Lancaster d. to Edward	...	...	30	"
Dorothy Airey d. to Edward of High Winder			6	June
Thomas Smith s. of William of Potsoskeld			16	"
James Sisson s. of William of Tyrrell	...	...	8	November
William Smith s. of Edmund	...	...	14	December
William s. of William Ion of Bridge	...	...	4	Feburary
Walter fil. Richardi Walker de Yeanieth			8	"
Mary Mounsey d. of Isaac	...	...	"	"
Tho: Mason s. to Tho: of Powley	..	..	30	January
Katherine Lancaster daughter illegitimate of Rich:	...	...	7	November
Frances Robinson d. to Christ:	...	...	7	December
John Gibson s. to William of Sockbridge			4	"
Tinkler fil Henry Tinkler de High Winder			4	February

1690.

Francis Sisson s. to Francis of Parkfoot	..	..	29	March
12 *Janie d. of Thomas Martin of Emond Bridge	...	...	29	January 1672
John Martin	...	...	30	January 1674
Lawrance Martin	...	...	27	January 1676
Mary Martin	...	...	2	February 1678
Thomas Martin	...	...	28	March 1670 [sic]
Mathew Martin	...	...	10	February 1685
Lucy Martin	...	...	20	Januarij 1687

1690.

13 Henry s. of William Lancaster of Tyrrell			1	May
George s. of Isaac Smith	...	...	12	June
. . . son of John Airey	...	..	17	"
John s. of Edward Idle...	...	...	26	"
. . . . Robert Browne of Bridge	...	...
. . . son of Ralph Laboren	...	...	19	November
Jane d. to William Hellen	...	..	30	September
Barbary [Written over "Elizabeth" struck through.] d. to William Wilkinson of Sockbridge	...	...	17	October
William s. to John Tompson	...	...	18	December
Margaret d. to Michael Hellen	...	...	5	July
. . . son to Lanclot Bewsher	...	...	15	August
Elianor Smith d. to Will:	...	...	4	January
Will: s. to Christopher Airey	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth d. to Edward Lancaster	...	...	6	February
Isaac s. to Lanclot Richardson	...	...	17	December
Tho: Mounsey s. to William	...	...	17	February
John Helling s. of Edward Hellen of Tyrrell			5	March
John Ion s. to William	...	...	20	December

*This and the 6 succeeding entries have evidently been inserted at a later date in the blank left on this page.

1691.

Jane d. to Edward Airey of Hightowne ...	16	Aprill
Christopher Tompson s. to John ...	7	December

[A blank of eight inches is left here.]

1692.

Barbary Bewsher d. to Lanclot ...	28	December
William s. to Francis Sisson ...	17	August
Lucy d. to John Steel ...	2	May
William Smith s. of William of Potsoskell	8	December
William s to William Stockdale of Thorpe	„	„
Jane d. to William Ion ...	14	April
William s. to Lanclot Richardson ...	2	February
Jane d. to William Wilkinson of Sockbridge	23	„
Thomas Gibson s. to William of Sockbridge	19	March
Joseph s. to William Sisson of Tyrrell ...	2	„

1693.

William s. to Issac Smith of Brow ...	29	March
Margaret d. to John Tompson ...	7	May
George s. to Isaac Mounsey ...	12	July
William s. to Henry Clarke of Thorp ...	9	August
Margaret d. to John Airey of Low Winder	10	„
Jane d. to Richard Walker of Yate ...	17	„
Tho: s. to John Richmond ...	10	Martij
Anne d. to Henry Tompson ...	20	December
Will: s. to William Dennisson ...	6	October
Edward s. to Edward Sisson of Whaithill	24	February

1694.

Will: s. to Edward Sisson of Trustramount	18	October
Elizabeth d. to Mr Tho: Holm ...	9	November
Tho: Sisson s. to Edward of Selleron ...	4	Aprill
Mary d. of Will: Sisson of Bowerbank ...	9	August
Mary d. of Will: Smith of Potsoskeld ...	5	„
Margaret d. to Will: Smith Junior ...	16	„

1695.

Lanc: s. to M ^r Thomas Dawes of Barton		
Kirke	24	July
Issabell d. to Lanc: Richardson ...	15	Sept:
Elizabeth d. to William Mounsey ...	20	„
Frances Sisson d. to William Sisson of		
Tyrrell	22	Decem
Tho: Dennison s. to Will ...	20	„
Will: s. to Edward Airey of Highwinder ...	5	„
Frances d. to Will Dawes of Powley ...	17	„
Christopher s. to Will Smith of Potsoskeld	16	Feb
Frances d. of Tho: Wilkinson ...	22	August
Elizabeth d. of Will: Wilkinson of		
Sockbridge	26	Nov
Henry s. of William Gibson of Sock:	20	December

Frances d. of Will Lancaster 22 September
 Jane d. of Will Robinson of High Winder 21 Novem
 Sarah d. of Lanc: Bewsher of Tyrrell ... 20 August

1696.

Lanclot Smith s. to Isaac of Brow ... 22 Aprill
 Sarah d. to Richard Walker of Yate ... 23 "
 Josiah s. to William Smith jun. of Brow ... 2 "
 Henry s. to John Tompson 28 May
 Margaret d. to Michael Hellen 3 June
 Jane Clarke d. to Christopher " "
 Sarah d. to Edward Lancaster 21 "
 Thomas s. to George Lancaster of
 Sockbridge 18 July
 Elizabeth d. to Henry Tompson ... 4 August
 William s to Arthur Wilkinson ... 6 "
 Christopher s. to Anthony Swinburne ... 27 "
 John s. to M^r Thomas Dawes 15 September
 John s. to Henry Clark of Thorpe ... 22 October
 John s. of Lanclot Lancaster of Sockbridge 5 November
 Jane d. of Will: Sisson of Bowerbanke ... 7 Jan
 Margaret d. of Edward Airey of
 Highwinder 11 February

1697.

Sarah Sisson d. of Lanclot Sisson of
 Highwinder 15 April
 John s. Thomas Stephenson borne 11
 Septemb^r and baptized 7 Octob^r
 Elizabeth d. of Isaac Sisson of Cracow ... 4 June
 Elizabeth d. to M^r Tho: Dawes of Barton
 Kirk 6 Jan
 John s. to Will: Smith jun: of Brow ... 12 March
 Sarah d. of William Sander 30 December

1698.

15 Anne d. of William Lancaster Sock: ... 11 June
 John s. of Tho: Green 20 "
 Margaret d. of Mark Nicolson 26 July
 William s. of Michael Hellen 28 August
 Jane d. to Ralph Laborum 8 September
 William s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge 29 "
 Amie Winder 28 October
 Frances d. to M^r Tho: Dawes 11 Jan
 Edward s. to William Sisson 6 Feb
 Frances d. to Anthony Swinburne ... 16 April

1699.

Henry s. to Henry Tompson of Bourebank 27 April
 James s. of James Sympson of Highwinder 22 June
 Esther Idle d. to William 27 Octob^r
 Joseph Green s. of Tho: 27 Jan
 Will: Walker s. of Rich: 25 Feb

Anne d. of Lanclot Sisson 4 April
 Henry s. to Henry Tompson 27 „
 James s. to James Sympson 22 June
 Mary Winder d. to Nicholas 20 Jan
 Will s. to Edward Lancaster 22 March
 Margaret Mounsey d. to Will: Mounsey ... 29 July

1700.

Anne d. to John Soulbey 12 Junij
 Will: Dawes s. to Mr Tho: Dawes 22 Aug
 Joseph s. to Henry Clarke 15 „
 Mary d. to Will Sander 3 Feb
 Sarah d. to Will Idle 16 „
 John s. to John Lancaster 6 „
 Elizabeth d. to Marke Nicholson 24 Jan:
 Jonathan s. to Edward Lancaster 19 Majj
 Jonathan Walker s. of Nathan Walker
 Quaker
 Jane Winder d. to Lanclot Winder 15 Feb
 Anne d. to Xpopher Clarke 18 December
 John s. to Lanc: Lancaster of Tyrrell ... 26 Aug

1701.

Lanc: Sisson his daughter Sarah .. 1 Majj
 Christop: Wilkinson

Jonathan s. to Tho Green unpd: to register
 according to y^e Act of Parliament ... 14 Julij
 Mary d. of Tho: Myles borne 13 August
 Thomas s. of William Warkman borne 27 August
 Edward s. to Richard Winter 12 June
 Mary d. of Richard Jackson borne ... 23 September
 Jane d. to Will. Mounsey 1 October
 Will: Dawes 16 „

p. 16 Thomas s. to William Lancaster of
 Sockbridge 1 January
 Edward s. to Anthony Swinburne borne 19 „
 x Thomas s. to Henry Tompson 9 February
 Joseph s. to William Gibson 11 „
 Margret d. of Anthoni Crake

1702.

x Margaret d. to John Mounsey of Rawhead 9 April
 x John Robinson s. to John of Powley ... 26 March
 Anne d. to Anthony Crake 2 April
 Joseph s. to John Wilkinson 16 „
 Christopher Dawes s. to Thomas
 Dawes Esq^r 11 June
 Richard s. to Richard Winter Milner of
 Sockbridge 2 August
 Ursula d. to James Sympson 6 „

Anne d. to Nicholas Winder	...	..	20	August
Hugh s. to Michael Hellen	...	...	27	"
John s. to Rowland Toppin	...	...	11	November
Sarah d. to Nathan Walker	...	...	17	"
Lanclot s. to Isaac Blaylock	...	...	1	January
Mary d. to John Soulby	..	...	25	"
Will: s. to William Walker	...	...	4	February
Lanclot s. to Lanclot Winder	...	...	11	March
Joseph s. to Lanclot Bewsher	...	...	28	"
Jonathan s. to George Barker	...	...	8	April

1703.

John Warkman s. to William	...	...	22	April
Robert s. to Mark Nicolson	...	...	21	June
Anne Clark d. to Christopher	...	...	28	May
William s. to Richard Bouskill	...	...	17	June
Anne d. to John Tompson	...	...	5	August
John s. to Xpopher Wilkinson of Winder...	...	...	27	"
Elizabeth d. to Nathaniel Hall	...	...	9	September
Mary d. to Tho: Dawes Esq ^r	...	...	20	"
Georg s. to With Mounsey	...	...	27	"
William s. to George Richardson	...	...	1	October
John s. to Lanclot Sisson of Tyrrell	...	...	7	"
Bridget d. to Isaac Sourby	...	...	15	"
William s. to Issabell Hutchinson S.p.	...	...	18	"
Anne d. to Jo: Lancaster	..	...	2	Decemb ^r

1704.

John Sison s. to Lanclot	...	...	1	June
Mary d. to Isack Blalick	...	...	9	June
Thomas s. to John Brown	...	...	10	May
John Rickarby of Bridge	...	...	12	September
Sarah Crake d. to Anthony	...	...	15	"
Margaret d. to M ^r Tho: Dawes	...	...	16	October
Sarah Jackson d. to Richard	..	...	3	September
Frances Sander d. to Will:	...	...	28	November
Benjamin Green s. to Tho:	...	...	18	December
Mary Lancaster d. to William	...	...	3	January
Mary Winter d. to Richard	...	...	15	"
Mary d. to Nathan Walker borne	...	...	2	October

1705.

Mary d. to John Sisson of Brow borne	...	...	27	March
Esther Clark d. to Henry of Thorp	...	...	2	May
Mathew s. to Anthony Swinborn	...	...	10	"
William s. to William Flenning nothus	...	...	21	"
Robert s. to John Wilkinson of Low Winder	...	...	31	"
Mary d. to Joseph Walker of Yeanwith	...	...	1	July
Margaret d. to Lan: Winder of Hollin- thwaite	...	...	19	"
Jane d. to James Litle of Bridge	...	...	2	September

	Dority d. to Christopher Wilkinson of Winder	6 September
	John s. to Lanclot Richardson of Bouerbank	12 "
	Joseph s. to Thomas Myles of Selron ...	20 "
	John s. to Christopher Clarke of Tirrel ...	18 October
	Henry s. of George Richardson of Ellerbeck	8 November
	Mary d. to Marke Nichilson	11 "
p. 20	xDorathy d. of Christo: Wilkinson of Winder	6 Sep
	xJohn s. of Lanc: Richardson of Bourbank	12 "
	xJoseph s. of Thomas Miles of Selleran ...	20 "
	xJohn s. of Christo: Clarke of Tirrell ...	18 Octob
	Robert s. of Joseph Collack of Bridge was born... ..	20 "
	xHenry s. of George Richardson of Ellerbecke	8 Nov
	xMary d. of Marke Nicholson of Thorp ...	11 "
	Mary d. of John Thompson of Woodhouse	3 Jan
	Amie d. of Lanc: Sisson of Terrill ...	10 "
	Elizabeth d. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge	21 March

1706.

	Joseph s. of Isaac Sowerby of Bridge ...	7 April
	Agnes d. of James Sympson of High Winder	11 "
	Agnes d. of George Walker of Yanwath ...	28 "
	John s. of John Relfe of Sockbridge ...	15 May
	Mary d. of Rich ^d Bowsfield of Potsoskeld	" "
	Anne d. of Tho: Dawes Esq. of Barton Kirke	23 "
	John s. of Isaac Blaiklocke of Selleran ...	29 "
	Jane d. of W ^m Bearparke of Yanwith ...	5 June
	Ellinor d. of John Robinson of Powley ..	11 July
	Peter s of George Barker of Yanwath Gate	25 "
	Mary d. of John Wilkinson of High Winder	29 Aug:
	John s. of Tho: Hodgson of Powley ...	12 Sept:
	Sophia d. of M ^r Jo: Thompson Scholem ^r of Barton	3 Nov
	Joseph s. of W ^m Boak of Yanwath Hall ...	21 "
	Hannah d. of John Boak of Hackthropp being about 22 years of age	" "
	Joseph s. of Rowland Topping of Low Winder	12 Dec
	Mary d. of Joseph Green of Powley ...	9 Jan:
p. 23	Isabel d. of Jo. Rickerby of Bridge ...	19 "

1707.

	Amy d. of Stephen Nevison of Bowr Bank	8 May
	Margaret d. of Joseph Curr of Emont Bridge	8 June
	Elizabeth d. of Isaac Blacklocke of Selleran	19 "

x The entries thus marked are repetitions.

Rachel d. of Withm Idle of Terryll	...	7 Aug:
Elizabeth d. of Antho: Crake of Emont Bridge	... ..	31 "
Thomas s. of Thomas Dawes Esq ^r of Barton Church	... ..	12 [Sep:]
William s. of Withm Sanders of Sockbridge	...	30 Octob
William s. of John Relfe of Sockbridge	...	6 Nov
Sarah d. of Christopher Clarke of Terryll	...	11 Dec:
Joseph s. of Joseph Scholick of Walk Mill	...	27 "
George s. of George Richardson of Ellerbeck	...	5 Feb
Margaret d. of Lanclot Richardson of Powley	... ..	12 "
Henry s. of George Walker of Yanwath	...	18 "
Mary d. of Eliz: Lancaster of Sockbridge...	...	14 March
Joseph s. of Tho: Hodgson of Powley	...	18 "

1708.

Elizabeth d. of Isaac Sowerby of Bridge	...	7 Apr:
John s. of John Thompson of Woodhouse	...	15 "
Christopher s. of Lanc: Sisson of Terryll	...	21 "
William s. of M ^r John Thompson of Crakeh	...	" "
Mary d. of Tho: Green of Sockbridge Hall	...	22 "
William s. of Withm Lancaster of Sockbridge	... ..	29 "
Jane d. of Rich ^d Jackson of Yanwath.....	...	13 May
Thomas s. of Lanc: Sisson of High Winder	...	26 "
Lancelot s. of Stephen Nevinson of Bowrbank...	... ..	9 June
John s. of Rich ^d Bodle of Powley	...	5 Aug
Elizabeth d. of Withm Bearpark of Yanwath	... ..	2 Sept
Leonard s. of Thomas Jones a Stranger	...	19 "
George s. of John Wilkinson of High Winder	... ..	30 "
James s. of John Mounsey of Rawhead	...	3 Nov
Jonathan s. of Rowland Topping of Low Winder	... ..	18 "
Edmond s. of Joseph Walker of Yanwath...	...	9 Dec
Tamar d. of John Sisson of Brow	...	3 Feb
John s. of Rich ^d Bowsfield of Pothouskeld	...	24 "
Lanclot s. of Withm Sanders of Sockbridge	...	26 "

1709.

Mary d. of John Relfe of Sockbridge	...	22 Ap:
John s. of William Mounsey of Cross Dormant	...	9 June
William s. of Thomas Bewsher of Terryll...	...	21 July
Richard s. of George Walker of Yanwath...	...	30 "
Thomas s. of Tho: Jackson late of Sockbridge	...	7 Aug
John s. of John Robinson of Powley	...	1 Sept:
Josiah s. of Mary Walker & Lanc: Aery ex Adult:	... ..	4 "
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wilson a Vagrant	...	18 "

Rich ^d s. of Withm Boake of Yanwath Hall	5 Octob:
Joseph s. of Lancl ^t Sission of Terryll ...	20 "
Mary d. of Thomas Smith of Brow ...	26 "
Robert s. of Thomas Sanders of Sockbridge	2 Nov
James s. of John Atkinson of Thorp ...	16 "
Thomas s. of Thomas Ion of E ^m ont Bridge	17 "
Isaac s. of Isaac Blaiklocke of High Winder	8 Dec
John s. of Rob ^t Walker of E ^m ont Bridge ...	10 "
Williams. of George Barker of Yanwath Gate	14 Jan:
Elizabeth d. of Stephen Nevinson of Bowrbank	18 "
Lancelot s. of George Richardson of Ellerbeck	16 Feb

1710.

Fletcher s. of Tho: Dawes Esq ^r of Barton Kirke	30 March
Joseph s. of Christo: Clarke of Terryll ...	4 May
John s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge ..	31 "
Elizabeth d. of M ^r Jo: Thompson of Crakey	6 Sept:
William s. of Jonathan Sanders of Terryll	19 Octob ^r
Thomas s. of Isaac Jaques of Powley was borne	5 Nov:
John s. of Henry Lancast ^r of Thorp ...	14 Dec:
William s. of John Sisson of Brow ...	16 "
Grace d. of Joseph Walker of Yanwath ...	28 "
George s. of Rich ^d Jackson of Yanwath ...	6 Jan
Sarah d. of John Thompson of Woodhouse	" "
p. 26 Mary d. of Rich ^d Winter of Powley Mill ...	18 "
Mabel d. of Geo Walker of Yanwath ...	6 Feb

1711.

Lancelot s. of Lanc: Richardson of Powley	29 March
William s. of Stephen Nevinson of Bowerbank	30 "
Thomas s. of James Simpson of Thorp ..	5 Apr:
Marke s. of Tho: Bewsher of Terryll ...	25 "
Dorathy d. of James Little of E ^m ont Bridge	16 May
Susanna d. of Tho: Dawes Esq ^r of Barton- kirke	17 "
Joseph s. of Christo: Clarke of Terryll ...	31 "
Anges d. of Isaac Blaiklocke of Selleran ...	20 June
Thomas s. of Joseph Green of Powley ...	19 July
Mary d. of W ^m Mounsey of Trestormont ...	20 Sept
Joseph s. of John Rickerby of E ^m ont Bridge	26 "
Margaret d. of John Wilkinson of High Winder	13 Dec
Mary d. of Lanc: Sisson of Thorp ...	" "
John s. of Geo: Richardson of Ellerbeck ...	16 Jan:
William s. of John Lancaster of Powley ...	7 Feb

	1712.
Richard s. of Rich ^d Walker of Yanwath ...	25 March
Margaret d. of John Relfe of Sockbridge ...	24 April
William s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge	1 May
Elizabeth d. of Withm Boak of Yanwath Hall	5 June
Thomas s. of George Walker of Yanwath ...	22 July
Katherine d. of Rob ^t Walker of Walk Mill...	13 Aug
Thomas son of a Vagrant	31 "
Mary d. of M ^r Philip Thirlwall of E ^m ont Bridge	4 Sept
Amy d. of Jonathan Soulby of High Winder	" "
Sarah d. of John Atkinson of Terryll ...	14 "
Martha d. of M ^r James Hays of Powley ...	5 Octob
Mary d. of Joseph Carr of E ^m ont Bridge ...	16 "
Anne d. of Tho: Smith of Brow	30 "
Frances d. of Tho: Sander of Sockbridge ...	5 Nov:
Elizabeth d. of John Robinson of Low Winder	" "
Anthony s. of John Thompson of Woodhouse	20 "
Edwards. of George Richardson of Ellerbecke	15 Jan:
John s. of James Miles of Walk Millne ...	27 "
Isabel d. of Tho: Iyon of E ^m ont Bridge ...	17 Feb:
George s. of Tho: Relfe of Potsoskeld ...	4 March
	1713.
Mary d. of John Lancaster of Powley ...	27 Ap:
Lucy d. of Tho: Dawes Esq ^r of Barton Kirke	28 May
Jane d. of Withm Pattinson of Powley ...	9 June
Anne d. of Lanc: Lancaster of Terryll ...	18 "
Thomas s. of William Edmondson of Trostorm ^t	28 June
Anne d. of Joseph Walker of Yanwath ...	29 "
William s. of James Simpson of Thorp ...	29 July
Joseph s. of John Sisson of Brow ...	6 Aug:
Frances d. of W ^m Gibson of Terryll ...	" "
John s. of M ^r John Thompson Scholem ^r ...	10 "
Grace d. of Christo: Clarke of Terryll ...	19 "
James s. of James Little of E ^m ont Bridge	13 Sept
Frances d. of John Relfe of Sockbridge ...	11 Octob ^r
Thomas s. of Tho: Richardson of Yanwath Gate	18 "
Mary d. of Jonathan Sowlby of Selleran ...	11 Nov
Thomas s. of Jonathan Sanders of Terrill...	9 Dec
John s. of Tho: Bewsher of Terrill ...	17 "
William s. of Lanc: Sisson of Thorp ...	13 Jan
Anne d. of George Walker of Yanwath ...	18 Feb
Dorathy d. of Rich ^d Winter of Powley Mill	28 "
Elizabeth d. of John Pattinson of Powley	13 March
	1714.
Amy d. of Thomas Dawes Esq ^r of Barton- kirk	10 June

	John s. of John Lancaster of Powley ...	26 Aug:
	Edward s. of Edward Helling of Terryll ...	15 Sept:
	Thomas s. of Thomas Nicholson of Emont Bridge	25 Nov:
	Isabel d. of Rich ^d Jackson of Yanwath ...	16 Dec:
	John s. of Mr James Hays of Bowerbank ...	1 Jan:
	William s. of William Gibson of Terrill ...	10 March
	William s. of William Pattinson of Powley	24 "
		1715.
	George s. of Thomas Iyon of Emont Bridge	12 May
	William s. of John Chapplehow of Yanwath	5 June
	Sarah d. of Rich ^d Bowerbank of Emont Bridge	9 "
	William s. of Wilm ^m Edmondson of Trostorm ^t	16 "
	George s. of Tho: Dawes Esq ^t of Barton Kirke	22 "
	John s. of Stephen Nevinson of Powley Hall	29 "
p. 32	John s. of Lanclot Bewsher of Potsoskeld	7 July
	Amy d. of John Holme of High Winder ...	14 "
	Dorathy d. of John Aery of Powley ...	28 "
	Anne d. of John Robinson of Low Winder	21 Sept:
	Thomas s. of James Miles of Walk Mill ...	4 Nov:
	Rachel d. of Lanc: Sisson of Terrill ...	3 Dec:
	William s. of Tho: Saunders of Sockbridge	12 Jan
	Esther d. of Christo: Clarke of Terrill ...	" "
	John s. of Joseph Carr of Emont Bridge ...	14 "
	Mary d. of Wilm ^m Robinson of Emont Bridge	31 "
	Thomas s. of Tho: Bewsher of Kirkbarrow	11 March
		1716.
	Dorathy d. of Mathew Winder of Bowerbank	18 April
	Mary d. of Tho: Richardson of Yanwath Gate	24 May
	Agnes d. of John Lancaster of Powley ...	2 July
	Joseph s. of Joseph Walker of Yanwath ...	12 Aug
	Anne d. of Thomas Briggs of Emont Bridge	16 "
	Thomas s. of Mr John Thompson Scholem ^t of Barton	27 Sept:
	Nicholas s. of W ^m Boak of Yanwath ...	18 Octob:
	Isaac s. of Stephen Mounsey of Row ...	19 Nov:
	John s. of John Iyon of Yanwath ...	18 Dec:
	John s. of Jonathan Saunder of Terrill ...	20 "
	Thomas s. of John Chapplehow of Yanwath	27 Jan
	Mary d. of John Todhunter of Thorp ...	30 "
	Barbary d. of Lancelot Bewsher of Potsoskeld	24 March

1717.

Agnes d. of Withm Fleming of Selleran ...	31 March
John s. of William Gibson of Sockbridge ...	21 April
Margaret d. of M ^r John Cockburn of Powley	14 June
Martha d. of Withm Pattinson of Powley ...	7 July
. . . . of Stephen Nevinson of Maines Hall	3 Octob:
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Ion of E ^m ont Bridge	7 Nov:
Mercy d. of Tho: Briggs of E ^m ont Bridge...	14 „
John s. of James Miles of Walk Mill ...	10 Dec ^r
Anne d. of Mathew Winder of Bowerbank	27 „
John s. of Rich ^d Bowerbank of E ^m ont Bridge	30 Jan:

1718.

34 Thomas s. of John Lancaster of Powley ...	1 May
Elizabeth d. of John Relfe of Sockbridge ...	23 July
Elizabeth d. of Christo: Idle of Terryll ...	24 „
Anne d. of Edward Walker of Trestorm ^t ...	4 Sept:
Anne d. Tho: Bewsher of Kirkbarrow ...	8 Octob:
Elizabeth d. of John Iyon of Yanwath ...	12 Nov:
John s. of Thomas Smith of Brow ...	20 „
John s. of M ^r John Cockburn of Terrill ...	1 Jan:
Anne d. of John Holme of High Winder ...	26 Feb:

1719.

Dorathy d. of Withm Pattinson of Powley...	24 May
John s. of John Whitelock of Terrill ...	2 July
Benjamin s. of Joseph Walker of Yanwath	29 July
Mary d. of M ^r John Thompson Scholem ^r ...	10 Aug:
Joseph s. of Lanc: Bewsher of Potsoskeld	13 „
William s. of John Aery of Powley ...	24 Sept:
Thomas s. of Tho: Tinkler jun ^r of Seleran	28 Feb:
Margaret d. of M ^r Tho: Workman of Emond Bridge	29 „

1720.

Elizabeth d. of James Baxter a Stranger ...	25 April
William s. of W ^m Hellen of Terrill ...	18 May
Sarah d. of Jo: Lancast ^r of Moor End ...	23 „
Jane d. of Edw ^d Walker of Site	29 June
John s. of John Chapplehow of Yanwath ...	10 Aug:
William s. of Thomas Ion of E ^m ont Bridge	21 „
Anne d. of James Sisson of Powley ...	19 Sept:
Sarah d. of Withm Stockdall jun ^r of Sockbridge	4 Octob ^r
William s. of Stephen Mounsey of Powley	12 „
William s. of Josiah Smith of Brow ...	9 Nov:
Mary d. of John Iyon of Yanwath ...	„ „
Anne d. of John Wilkinson of Sockbridge...	11 Dec:

p. 37

		1721.
Thomas s. of Withm Fleming of Selleran ...	7	May
Mary d. of Withm Sisson of High Winder	15	June
Frances d. of Christopher Idle of Terrill ...	"	"
Mary d. of W ^m Pattinson of Powley ...	3	July
Margaret d. of Tho: Wilson of Sockbridge	7	"
Isabel d. of Tho: Smith of Brow ...	11	July
William s. of Edw ^d Sisson of Thwaite Hill	17	Aug:
Sarah d. of Tho: Bewsher of Kirkbarrow...	27	Sept:
James s. of Nicholas Lancaster of Powley...	5	Octob ^r
John s. of Tho: Tinkler of Selleran ...	2	Dec:
Agnes d. of Lanc: Bewsher of Potsoskeld...	25	Jan:
William s. of John Cherry of Emont Bridge	14	Feb:
Jonathan s. of James Miles of Walk Mill ..	3	March
Mary d. of James Sisson of Powley ...	8	"
George s. of John Lancaster of Moorend ...	10	"
John s. of Tho: Nicholson of Powley ...	15	"

1722.

Joseph s. of Withm Stockdale jun ^r of Sockbridge	6	Sept:
Anne d. of Stephen Sander of Terrill ...	4	Octob ^r
Anne d. of Nicholas Lancaster of Powley...	29	Nov:
John s. of Josiah Smith of Brow	6	Dec:
Elizabeth d. of Joseph Scholik of Emont Bridge	30	Jan:
Hannah d. of Tho: Wilson of Terrill ...	12	March
Anne d. of Edw ^d Sisson of Thwaite Hill ..	20	"

1723.

Robert s. of Joseph Walker of Yanwath ...	16	May
Richard s. of John Chapplehow of Yanwath	1	Sept:
Anthony s. of Edward Swinburn of Rawhead	3	octob ^r
Mary d. of John Pattinson of Powley ...	31	"
Anne d. of Tho: Briggs of Emont Bridge ...	7	Nov:
Sarah d. of Withm Barker of Emont Bridge	5	Dec:
Anne d. of John Lancaster of Moor End ...	18	March

1724.

Amy d. of Tho: Ellwood of Thorp ...	17	May
William s. of John Robinson of Low Winder	2	July
Thomas s. of Joseph Todd of Selleran ...	"	"
Marg ^t d. of Rob ^t Knight of Emont Bridge	"	"
William s. of Tho: Dennison of Yanwath ...	19	Aug:
John s. of W ^m Hall of Woodhouse ...	14	Sept:
William s. of James Sisson of Powley ...	14	Octob ^r
William s. of W ^m Sisson of Trosdormont by a Popish Priest	22	"

p. 39

Margaret d. of Lanc: Bewsher of Pososkeld [sic]	31 Dec:
Thomas s. of Lanc: Simpson late of Moorhouse	3 Jan:
Agnes d. of John Pattinson of Powley ...	14 „
Agnes d. of Tho: Mounsey of Waterside ...	4 Feb:
Barbary d. of Tho: Wilson of Terrill ...	24 „
1725.	
Mary d. of Rich ^d Bowerbank of Eñont Bridge	15 April
Joseph s. of Stephen Sander of Terrill ...	13 May
Anne d. of Christo: Idle of Terrill ...	21 „
Margaret d. of Edw ^d Sisson of Thwaite Hill	20 June
Margaret d. of W ^m Boak jun ^r of Yanwath Hall	„ „
Thomas s. of Joseph Sowreby of Eñont Bridge	8 July
Frances d. of Tho: Hodgson of Bowerbanke	23 „
Samuel s. of John Lancaster of Moor End	1 Sept:
Isaac s. of George Mounsey of Powley ...	2 „
Agnes d. of Josiah Smith of Brow ...	15 „
Anthony s. of W ^m Hall of High Winder ...	3 Octob ^r
Ellinor d. of Tho: Dennison of Yanwath ..	27 „
Elizabeth d. of Joseph Todd of Selleran ...	20 March
1726.	
Mary d. of Tho: Hodgson of Selleran ...	7 April
Mary d. of Tho: Ion of Eñont Bridge ...	12 „
Thomas s. of John Pattinson of Powley ...	28 „
Katherine d. of Jonathan Hindson of Powley	5 May
Dorathy d. of William Boak of Yanwath ...	14 June
Elizabeth d. of Rob: Knight of Eñont Bridge	26 „
Senhouse s. of M ^r Henry Dobson of Sockbridge	16 July
Jane d. of Ed: Swinburn of Thorp ...	29 Sept:
Ellinor d. of John Chapplehow of Yanwath	„ „
Margaret d. of Tho: Briggs of Emont Bridge	12 Dec:
William s. of Tho: Mounsey of Waterside	31 „
William s. of Tho: Lancaster a stranger ...	22 Jan:
William s. of Tho: Ellwood of Barton Vicarage	7 Feb:
Mary d. of Tho: Sander jun ^r of Terrill ...	9 „
William s. of W ^m Hall of High Winder ...	16 „
1727.	
William s. of Lanc: Bewsher of Ellerbeck	1 June
William s. of W ^m Boak of Yanwath Gate ..	6 Aug:
Agnes d. of Geo: Mounsey of Powley ...	31 „
Henry s. of Rob ^t Nicholson of Thorp ...	12 October
Robert s. of John Laucaster of Moor End	14 „

Joseph s. of Rich ^d Bowerbank of Emont Bridge	2 Nov ^r
William s. of Christopher Idle of Terrill ...	30 ,,
Stephen s. of Stephen Sander of Terrill ...	6 Dec:
Elizabeth d. of Wilm ^m Sisson of High Winder	21 ,,
Sarah d. of Tho: Wilkinson of High Winder	29 ,,
John s. of John Patinson of Powley ...	13 Feb:
Martha d. of James Sisson of Maines House	7 March
Amy d. of Josiah Smith of Brow ...	14 ,,
1728.	
Agnes d. of Tho: Dennison of Yanwath ...	11 April
William s. of Thomas Hodgson of Bowerbank	29 ,,
John s. Wilm ^m Sisson of Trostormount by a Popish Priest	29 May
Thomas s. of Mary Lancaster & Tho: Kirkbride	7 July
Anne d. of Wilm ^m Lancaster of Terrill ...	5 Sept:
Anne d. of Wilm ^m Hall of Yanwath ...	28 Nov:
Joseph s. of Joseph Todd of Selleran ...	4 Jan:
Jane d. of Joseph Clark of Thorp ...	24 ,,
1729.	
William s. of Tho: Wilkinson of High Winder	1 May
Joseph s. of John Mounsey of Sockbridge...	13 Aug:
Rich ^d s. of Tho: Ellwood of Barton Vicarage	16 ,,
George s. of Tho: Mounsey of Waterside ...	21 ,,
Henry s. of Joseph Hodgson of Brow ...	28 ,,
James s. of Tho: Lancaster of Hollin- thwaite	16 Sept:
Joseph & Mary twins of John Sisson of Row	,, ,,
Elizabeth d. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge	23 ,,
Abrabam s. of Geo: Mounsey of Powley ...	25 ,,
Alice d. of Tho: Hodgson of Selleran ...	3 Nov:
John s. of Tho: Sander of Terrill...	17 ,,
Sarah d. of Joseph Grisedale of Powley Mill	11 Dec:
Elizabeth d. of W ^m Boak of Yanwath Gate	29 Jan:
Marg ^t d. of John Chapplehow of Yanwath	5 Feb:
Marg ^t d. of Robert Nicholson of Thorp ...	26 ,,
Rob ^t s. of John Stephens of Moorend ...	13 March
1730.	
Mary d. of Jonathan Hindson of Powley ...	26 March
Marg ^t d. of Christo: Idle of Terrill ...	21 June
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Briggs of Crakey ...	15 Sept:
Thomas s. of Tho: Mounsey of Waterside...	17 ,,
Thomas s. of Tho: Carter of Terrill ...	5 Octobr ^r
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Hodgson of Selleran...	29 ,,

Margaret d. of Joseph Clarke of Thorp	...	5 Nov:
Jane d. of John Wilson of Yanwath	...	15 "
Jane d. of John Renwicke of Emont Bridge		2 Jan:
William s. of Gerard Walker of Yanwath...		4 Feb:
Mary d. of Geo: Monkhouse of Emont Bridge	... ..	27 "
Margt d. of Joseph Todd of Seleran	...	28 "
1731.		
John s. of John Mounsey of Sockbridge	...	15 Apr:
John s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge	...	10 June
Jane d. of John Clark of Thorp	...	15 July
John s. of John Sisson of Crostormint	...	8 Aug:
Joseph s. of John Wittam of Sharrow	...	31 "
John s. of W ^m Lancaster of Terrill	...	12 Sept:
Sarah d. of John Pattinson of Powley	...	23 "
Anne d. of John Forster of Yanwath Hall...		30 "
Jane d. of Tho: Wilson of Terrill	...	21 Octob ^r
Jane d. of Lazarus Nicholson of Terrill	...	11 Nov:
Thomas s. of Tho: Dennison of Yanwath...		23 Feb:
Isabel d. of Tho: Wilkinson of High Winder	... ..	24 "
Joseph s. of W ^m Sisson of Crostormint by a Popish Priest	... ..	15 March ✓
1732.		
Joseph s. of Joseph Grisedale of Powley Mill	... ..	23 May
John s. of James Sisson of Powley Hall	...	1 June
Elizabeth d. of Jonathan Maughan of Yanwath	... ..	20 July
Mary d. of John Stephens of Moor End	...	3 Aug:
William s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge	...	10 "
Joanna d. of Thos. Briggs of Crakey	...	30 "
Mathew s. of John Fenwike of Emont Bridge	... ..	14 Sept:
Isabel d. of Tho: Sander of Sockbridge	...	" "
Mary d. of Rob: Nicholson of Thorpe	...	17 "
Elizabeth d. of Lazrus Nicholson of Terrill	...	27 "
John s. of Tho: Heyling of Low Winder	...	19 Octob ^r
46 Anne d. of Tho: Mounsey of Waterside	...	16 Nov:
Anne d. of Tho: Langhorne of Yanwath	...	17 "
John s. of Tho: Carter of Terrill	...	21 Dec:
Amy d. of Christo: Idle of Terrill	...	22 March
1733.		
Sarah d. of Joseph Scowlick jun ^r of Emont Bridge	... ..	19 Apr:
John s. of Tho: Lancaster of Hollinthwaite	...	22 "
Sarah d. of W ^m Sisson of High Winder	...	12 July
William s. of John Forster of Yanwath Gate	... ..	27 Sept:

John s. of Tho: Wilson of Sockbridge ...	4 Octob ^r
Thomas s. of Rob ^t Sander of Sockbridge ...	" "
Elisabeth d. of Jane Pattinson of Powley...	25 Nov:
Elisabeth d. of John Boak of Yanwath ...	13 Dec:
John s. of Robert Nicholson of Thorp ...	31 Jan:
Mary d. of James Castlehow of Hollinthwaite	2 Feb:
Mary d. of Joseph Todd of Seleran ...	27 Feb:

1734.

Jane d. of Tho: Langhorne of Eamond Bridge	10 April
Jane d. of Will Sisson of Crosdormant ...	20 "
Thomas s. of John Mounsey of Sockbridge	14 May
Mary d. of Lazarus Nicholson of Tirril ...	6 June
Joseph s. of John Clark of Thorp ...	3 Oct ^r
Elisabeth d. of John Rennick of Eamond Bridge	17 "
Thomas s. of Joseph Jackson of Eamond Bridge	30 Jan:
John s. of William Stockdale of Sockbridge	2 Feb:
William s. of John Pattinson of Powley ...	28 Feb:

1735.

Thomas s. of Thomas Hellin of Low Winder	14 April
Robert s. of Thomas Mounsey of Ellerbeck	24 "
James s. of Edward Swinburn of Rawhead	2 May
Jane d. of George Mounsey of Waterside...	11 July
Joseph s. of James Sisson of Mains House	23 "
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cherry of Tirril ...	14 Aug:
Joseph s. of Thomas Lancaster of Powley	22 "
Joseph s. of John Chapplehow of Yanwath	9 Oct ^r
Ann d. of Thomas Wilson of Tirril ...	" "
Thomas s. of George Richardson of Barton Kirk	28 Novb ^r
John s. of John Forster of Yanwath ...	18 Dec ^r
Margaret d. of Joseph Wilson Curate of Barton	16 Jan:
Richard s. of John Wallice of Winder ...	6 Feb:
Isabel d. of John Ealand of Sockbridge ...	18 "
Hannah d. of Lazarus Nicholson of Tirril	18 March

1736.

Jane d. of George Munkhouse of Eamond Bridge	10 April
Thomas s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge	6 June
Jane d. of Joseph Grisdale of Powley Mill	17 "
Sarah d. of John Sisson of Powley ...	21 "
Mary d. of John Mounsey of Sockbridge ...	7 July:
Robert s. of Joseph Scollick of Eamond Bridge	21 "
Isaac s. of John Airey of Powley ...	31 "

Ann d. of William Sisson of Crosdormant... 2 Oct^r
 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Elwood of Thorpe 18 Nov^r
 Elisabeth d. of John Stephens of Moor End 25 "
 William s. of Nathan Rawlinson of
 Sockbridge 28 "
 Ann d. of Robert Nicholson of Thorpe ... 13 Jan:
 Christopher s. of John Clark of Sockbridge 19 Feb:
 Joseph s. of Joseph Jackson of Yanwath ... 6 March

1737.

George s. of George Richardson of Barton
 Kirk 16 April
 Edward s. of Edward Sisson of Thwaite Hill 28 "
 John s. Joseph Boak of Yanwath ... " "
 51 Joseph s. of Nicholas Boak of Yanwath ... 11 May
 Joseph s. of William Lancaster of Park
 Foot 16 June
 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Licot of Eamond
 Bridge 16 Sep:
 Elisabeth d. of John Eland of Sockbridge 29 "
 George s. of Jonathan Dawson of
 Bowerbank 3 Nov:
 Mary d. of Joseph Wilson Curate of Barton 15 Dec^r
 John s. John Earl of Tirril 15 Jan:
 Isabel d. of Isaac Askew of Powley ... 11 Feb:
 Elisabeth d. of Geor. Mounsey of Waterside 23 "
 Thomas s. of Thomas Sander of Sockbridge
 Hall " "
 William s. of William Stockdale of
 Sockbridge 11 Mar
 Mary d. of Tho: Mounsey of Ellerbeck ... 23 "

1738.

George s. of George Munkhouse of Eamond
 Bridge 17 Apr:
 John s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge ... 7 May
 John s. Mary Wilkinson of Low Winder ... 11 "
 Hannah d. of Joseph Scollick of Eamond
 Bridge 7 June
 Ann d. of Thomas Cherry of Sockbridge ... 15 "
 John s. of William Lancaster of Sockbridge 20 Sept^r
 William s. of Joseph Boak of Yanwath ... 25 Nov^r
 Jane d. of Isaac Askew of Powley ... 29 Dec^r
 Agnes d. of Nathan Rawlinsong of
 Sockbridge 31 "
 Mary d. of Thomas Wilson of Tirril ... 4 Jan^{ry}
 Mary d. of Thomas Licot of Eamont Bridge 6 "
 Margaret d. of John Mounsey of Park House 22 March

1739.

Thomas s. of Jonathan Dawson of Bower-
 bank 29 March
 Margaret d. of John Stephens of Moor End 31 May

	Robert s. of Robert Nicholson of Thorp ...	5 July
	Hannah d. of Joseph Grisdale of Powley Mill	4 Oct ^r
	Michael s. of John Clark of Powley ...	25 "
	Sarah d. of Isaac Askew of Powley ...	3 Nov ^r
	William s. of Robert Sander of Sockbridge	4 "
	Mary d. of Thomas Hellin of Low Winder	15 "
	Jane d. of Joseph Jackson of Yanwath ...	16 "
	Thomas s. of John Walker of Tirril ...	22 "
	William s. of Thomas Licot of Eamond Bridge	28 "
	Dinah d. of John Earl of Tirril ...	27 January
	Margaret d. of George Munkhouse of Eamond Bridge	28 "
p. 52	William s. of John Bewsher of Terril ...	17 March
	Elisabeth d. of Nicholas Boak of Eamond Bridge	23 "
		1740.
	Ann d. of Thomas Greenhow of Tirril ...	13 April
	Margaret d. of John Wallice of Low Winder	15 May
	John s. of Joseph Wilson Curate of Barton	6 June
	John s. of Thomas Ivyson of High Winder	4 Dec ^r
	William s. of John Mounsey of Park House	6 "
	Joseph s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge	17 "
	Paul [? <i>Saul</i>] s. of William Lancaster of Parkfoot	31 Jan ^r
	Dinah d. of Richard Baldwin of Powley ...	20 Feb:
	John s. of Thomas Rauson of Eamond Bridge	10 March
		1741.
	Esther d. of Chr. Idle of Tirril ...	23 Ap ^r
	Joseph s. of Jacob Thompson of Barton Vicarage	7 May
	Jane d. of John Airey of Powley... ..	14 "
	Barbara d. of John Gott of Powley ...	16 "
	Mary d. of Joseph Scollick of Eamond Bridge	12 July
	Jacob s. of Joseph Boak of Yanwath Hall	" "
	William s. of William Jackson of Yanwath	2 Aug
	Isabel d. of George Mounsey of Waterside	30 "
	Mary d. of Thomas Cherry of Sockbridge...	3 Sep
	John s. of Isaac Askew of Powley ...	16 "
	Mary d. of Joseph Hodgson of Holehouse	26 Oct ^r
	John s. of Thomas Mounsey of Ellerbeck...	12 Nov ^r
	John s. of M ^r Richard Woodsworth of Sockbridge	27 "
	Roger s. of John Bewsher of Tirril ...	12 Dec ^r
	Barbara d. of George Munkhouse of Eamond Bridge	16 "

Mary d. of Robert Nicholson of Thorp ... 28 Jan^{ry}
 John s. of John Wallice of Low Winder ... 7 March
 William s. of Lancelot Sander of Sockbridge 14 „

1742.

John s. of Tho: Thompson of Yanwath ... 26 Apr
 Joseph s. of Thomas Wilson of Tirril ... 2 May
 Ellzabeth d. of Joseph Wilson Curate of
 Barton 11 July
 55 Jane d. of Ric: Bowerbank of Eamond
 Bridge 12 Aug:
 Thomas s. of Thomas Ivyson of Thorp ... 23 Dec^r
 John s. of John Mounsey of Parkhouse ... „ „
 George s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge 19 Jan^{ry}
 William s. of Isaac Askew of Powley ... 20 „
 Ann d. of Joseph Jackson of Yanwath ... 30 „
 Thomas s. of Lancelot Sander of Sockbridge 10 March

1743.

Joseph s. of Joseph Walker of Yanwath ... 14 Apr:
 Elisabeth d. of Jonathan Dawson of
 Bowerbank 15 May
 Mary d. of Nathan Rallison of Thorp ... „ „
 William s. of George Mounsey of Waterside 29 „
 Margaret d. of Isabel Winder of Tirril ... 4 June
 William s. of Joseph Grisedale of Powley
 Mill 5 „
 Elisabeth d. of William Lancaster of
 Parkfoot 22 „
 William s. of Jacob Thomson of Barton
 Vicarage 24 July
 Thomas s. of Joseph Boak of Anwath Hall 6 Sep^r
 Mary d. of Joseph Sisson of Tirril ... 11 „
 John s. of John Clark of Powley 29 „
 Joseph s. of Joseph Abbot of Low Winder 17 Nov^r
 Robert s. of John Walker of Tirril ... 26 „
 William s. of Ric: Baldwin of Powley ... 27 „
 Susan d. of Tho: Mounsey of Ellerbeck ... 1 Dec

1744.

Frances d. of Joseph Walker of Yanwath... 4 Oct^r
 Margaret d. of W^m Chapplehow of Crakah 11 „
 Joseph s. of Thomas Cherry of Sockbridge 15 Nov^r
 Sarah d. of Lancelot Sander of Sockbridge 29 „
 Isabella d. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge 15 Dec^r
 Isaac s. of Isaac Askew of Powley ... 17 Jan^{ry}
 Dorothy d. of Tho: Ivison of Thorp ... 21 March

1745.

57 George and Thomas sons of John Mounsey
 of Parkhouse 5 Apr:
 Mary d. of John Bewsher of Barton Kirk ... 13 „
 Mary d. of Isaac Mounsey of Powley ... 28 „

John s. of William Sisson of Thwaite Hill	13 June
Margaret d. of Joseph Stockdale of Sockbridge	16 ,,
Robert s. of Joseph Jackson of Yanwath ...	30 ,,
Elizabeth d. of Joseph Boak of Yanwath Hall	20 Sept ^r
Henry s. of Joseph Abbot of Low Winder	29 ,,
Joseph s. of Jno. Bowman of Powley ...	5 Oct ^r
Joseph s. of Robert Scot of High Winder ...	29 Jan ^{ry}

1746.

William s. of William Lancaster of Powley	15 May
William s. of William Richardson of Barton Kirk	18 ,,
Thomas s. of John Bewsher of Barton Kirk	28 Aug:
William s. of Joseph Stockdale of Sockbridge	8 Jan ^{ry}
Mary d. of Thomas Jackson of Woodside...	22 ,,
John s. of Lancelot Sander of Sockbridge ..	5 Feb:
Marg ^t d. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge...	23 ,,
Elizabeth d. of Isaac Askew of Powley ...	5 March
William s. of Thomas Thompson of Yanwath	8 ,,
Samuel Freeman (born the 9th July 1736 and having not been baptized before was, at the Request of his Mother and his own desire)	15 ,,
Stephen s. of Isaac Mounsey of Powley ...	,, ,,

1747.

Mary d. of Jonathan Dawson of Row Head	16 April
Richard s. of Joseph Abbot of Winder Hall	26 ,,
William s. of William Sisson of Thwaite Hill	30 ,,
Jacob s. of Jacob Thompson of Barton Kirk	28 May
Joseph s. of Joseph Boak of Yanwath Hall	2 June
William s. of Joseph Scollick of Emont Bridge	20 ,,
Elizabeth d. of John Mounsey of Park House	25 ,,
John s. of John Walker of Tirril... ..	15 July
William s. of Joseph Jackson of Yanwath	16 Aug ^t
Joseph s. of Jn ^o Earle of Sockbridge ...	1 Oct ^r
Jane d. of William Chapplehow of Crakah	,, ,,
George s. of Edward Richardson of Powley	7 ,,
Joseph s. of Thomas Ivinson of Broad Ing	14 ,,
Edmund s. of Edmund Bowman of Selleran	15 ,,
Nicolas s. of Christopher Wilson of High Brow	16 ,,
Mary d. of John Bowman of Powley ...	29 ,,
Julia d. of George Mounsey of Waterside	17 Nov:

John s. of Joseph Sisson of Tiril 14 Jan^{ry}
 John s. of Benjamin Walker of Bowerbank 21 „
 William s. of Thomas Cherry of Sockbridge 23 „
 William s. of Nicholas Boak of Emond
 Bridge 6 March
1748.

63 Joseph s. of Solomon Gridale of Selleran... 31 March
 Isabell d. of Thomas Jackson of Wood Side 14 April
 Ann d. of Mark Nicholson of Powley ... 19 May
 Frances d. of Samuel Bleanire of Emont
 Bridge 9 June
 John s. of Joseph Edmondson of Thorp ... 25 „
 Thomas s. of Isaac Askew of Powley ... 20 Oct^r
 Thomas s. of William Lancaster of Powley 4 Nov^r
 Jane d. of John Bewsher of Barton Kirk ... 2 Jan^{ry}
 Cathrine d. of Lancelot Sander of
 Sockbridge 21 „
 Henry s. of Henry Nicholson of Moor End 2 Feb^{ry}
 John s. of William Chapplehow of Crakah 7 „
 Philip s. of Joseph Abbot of Winder Hall 2 Mar:
 Thomas s. of Joseph Walker of Crookdike... „ „
1749.

Isabel d. of Thomas Parker of Tirril ... 18 May
 Amy d. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge ... 1 June
 Elisabeth d. of Joseph Scollick of Eamont
 Bridge 30 Aug:
 John s. of Joseph Stockdale of Sockbridge 10 Sept^r
 Joseph s. of Benjamin Walker of
 Bowerbank 19 Oct^r
 John s. of John Lancaster of Maines House 28 Dec^r
 65 Richard s. of Joseph Boak of Yanwath Hall 23 Jan^{ry}
 Ann d. of William Sisson of Thwaite Hill 25 „
1750.

Thomas s. of Joseph Edmondson of New
 House 7 April
 Mary d. of Thomas Ivinson of Sockbridge 10 May
 Margaret d. of Joseph Jackson of Yanwath 13 „
 Mary d. of Mark Nicholson of Powley ... 17 „
 John s. of Isaac Mounsey of Powley ... 20 „
 Jane d. of Thomas Heylin of Low Winder 21 „
 Agnes d. of Isaac Askew of Powley ... 23 Aug:
 Jane d. of Nicholas Boak of Emond Bridge 2 Sept^r
 Thomas s. of Thomas Richardson of
 Yanwath Gate 17 „
 John s. of William Airey of Powley ... 8 Nov^r
 Mary d. John Mounsey of Park House ... 29 „
 Thomas s. of Henry Nicholson of Moor End 14 Feb:
1751.

William s. of William Chapplehow of
 Crakah 27 March

p. 66	Samuel s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge	15 Apr
	Thomas s. of Joseph Pearson of Waterside	28 "
	Margaret d. of Joseph Sisson of Tirril ...	1 May
	Isaac s. of Jacob Thompson of Barton Kirk	5 "
	Frances d. of Lancelot Sander of Sockbridge	16 June
	William s. of Joseph Abbot of High Brow	20 "
	John s. of Edward Richardson of Powley...	19 Sept ^r
	Joseph s. of Joseph Stockdale of Sockbridge	25 "
	John s. John Bewsher of Barton Kirk ...	10 Oct ^r
	William s. of John Lancaster of Maines House	4 Nov ^r
	Elisabeth d. of Tho: Hellin Parish Clerk of Barton	28 "
	Rachel d. of Barnabas Bewsher	29 Dec: 1752.
	Ann d. of Joseph Edmondson of New House	10 Feb:
	Benjamin s. of Benjamin Walker of Bowerbank	5 March
	Thomas s. of Thomas Dixon of Yanwath...	12 "
	William s. of Joseph Walker of Crookdike	19 "
p. 68	Mary d. of Edmund Bowman of Selleran...	21 May
	Thomas and John Twin-sons of Thomas Parker of Terril	24 "
	Jonathan s. of John Earle of Sockbridge ...	22 June
	Mary d. of Isaac Askew of Powley ...	11 July
	Eisabeth d. of William Airey of Powley ...	23 "
	Mary d. of Joseph Boak of Yanwath Hall	30 Aug:
	Jonathan s. of Jonathan Richardson late of Woodhouse deceased	12 Oct ^r
	Nicholas s. of James Lancaster of Powley	7 Dec ^r
	Arthur s. of Joseph Abbot of High Brow ..	28 " 1753.
	William s. of Isaac Mounsey of Powley ...	8 Feb:
	Mary d. of William Chapplehow of Tirril	14 "
	Andrew s. of John Armstrong of Eamond Bridge	6 March
	Henry s. of Edward Richardson of Powley	8 "
	Joseph s. of Joseph Pearson of Waterside...	22 "
	Eleanor d. of John Lancaster of Mains House	26 April
	Mary d. of William Sisson of Thwaite Hill	28 June
	Elizabeth and Mary Twin-daughters of Henry Hodgson of Row Head ...	" "
	Ann d. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge ...	13 Sept ^r
p. 71	Joseph s. of Thomas Bewsher of Broad Ings	20 "
	Ann d. of Henry Nicholson of Moore End	27 "
	John s. of Thomas Tindall of Poke Mills ...	29 "
	Mary d. of George Mounsey of High Winder	11 Oct ^r

	Mary d. of Joseph Jackson of Yanwath Gate	21	„
	John s. of Thomas Richardson of Yanwath Gate	10	Dec ^r
	James s. of Tho: Borricks of Sockbridge ...	20	„
			1754.
	Frances d. of Jacob Addison of High Brow	30	May
	Frances d. of Edmund Bowman of Sellaran	6	June
	Ann d. of Lancelot Sander of Sockbridge...	13	„
	Margaret d. of Benjamin Walker of Bowerbank	11	July
	Joseph s. of Thomas Ivinson of Sockbridge	24	„
	Ann d. of Joseph Walker of Crookdike ...	1	Aug:
	Thomas s. of Thomas Green of Thorp ...	8	„
	John s. of John Armstrong of Eamond Bridge	22	Sept ^r
	Julia d. of John Robinson a stranger ...	19	Oct ^r
	Isabel d. of Isaac Askew of Powley ...	22	Nov ^r
	Anthony s. of Henry Turner of Eamont Bridge	11	Dec ^r
			1755.
72	Mary d. of Joseph Stockdale of High Winder	9	Jan ^{ry}
	Ann d. of Henry Hodgson of Rawhead ...	13	Feb:
	Mary d. of Thomas Bewsher of Broad Ings	15	„
	Mary d. of Elizabeth Steeple of Sockbridge	„	„
	William s. of Margaret Harrison of Powley	6	March
	Mary d. of W ^m Richardson of Eamond Bridge	24	„
	Hannah d. of W ^m Idle of Tirril ...	14	Apr:
	Mary d. of John Lancaster of Mains House	19	„
	Margaret d. of Jacob Thomson of Barton Church	11	May
	William s. of William Airey of Powley ...	30	„
	Christopher s. of Joseph Boak of Yanwath Hall	1	June
	Joseph s. of William Chapplehow of Tirril	„	„
	John s. of Henry Nicholson of Moor End...	10	Aug
	William s. of Thomas Parker of Tirril ...	17	„
	Hannah d. of John Walker of Thorpe ...	22	Oct ^r
	Jonah s. of John Smith of Low Brow ...	5	Dec ^r
			1756
	Jane d. of Thomas Charter of Eamond Bridge	29	Jan ^{ry}
	Dorothy d. of Alexander Crommie of Eamond Bridge	19	Feb:
74	John s. of Samuel Lancaster of New House	20	„
	Edward s. of Edward Richardson of Powley	28	„
	Eleanor d. of Olive Munkhouse of Yanwath	„	„

John s. of Benjamin Pattinson of Powley...	12 March
Elisabeth d. of Lancelot Todd of Crakah...	3 Apr:
*Mary d. of Thomas Richardson of Yanwath	4 May
Ann Dawson of Sockbridge in y ^e 17th year of her age	27 June
Isaac s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge...	8 July
Mary d. of Henry Hodgson of Row Head...	22 "
Sarah d. of Joseph Stockdale of High Winder	16 Aug:
Margaret d. of Tho ^s Green of Thorp ...	22 "
Robert s. of Sarah Pattenson of Powley ...	9 Sept ^r
Mary d. of John Armstrong of Eamond Bridge	12 "
Jane d. of Joseph Sisson of Tirril ...	" "

1757.

Joseph s. of John Lancaster of Mains House	8 Feb:
Thomas s. of Philip Grindall of Powley ...	11 March
p. 75 Margaret d. of John Smith of Low Brow ...	30 May
Elisabeth d. of W ^m Gibson of Sockbridge...	2 June

The Register given in June y^e 7th, 1757.

Isabel d. of Joseph Boak of Yanwath Hall	12 June
Mary d. of Ann Nicholson of Holehouse ...	8 July
Agnes d. of Benjamin Walker of Bowerbank	21 "
William s. of Mr John Banger of Powley ...	22 "
Franciss s. of John Sisson of Swarthbeck ...	9 Oct ^r
John s. of John Sisson of Crosdormount .	1 Dec ^r
Thomas s. of Sarah Askew of Powley ...	6 "
Joseph and Frances s. and d. of Lancelot Sander of Sockbridge	23 "

1758.

Ann d. of Anthony Hall of Sockbridge ...	3 Feb ^{ry}
Thomas s. of George Malcom of Yanwath	" "
John s. of Richard Walton of Sockbridge...	9 "
Mary d. of Joseph Edmondson of Crakah...	12 "

The Copy of y^e Register was given in April
y^e 18th 1758.

p. 78 Ann d. of William Walker of Eamont Bridge	18 Apr:
Joseph s. of Henry Nicholson of Moor End	11 May
Ann d. of Thomas Pattinson of Powley ...	8 June
Amy d. of William Smith of Low Brow ...	10 "
Edward s. of Richard Mounsey of Powley	11 "
Samuel s. of Samuel Lancaster of New House	6 July
Ann d. of William Gibson of Sockbridge...	13 "
Mary d. of Thomas Thomson of Powley ...	19 "

* At the end of this entry a later hand has added the words "half mad."

Thomas s. of Joseph Stockdale of Sockbridge	...	...	20 Aug ^t
Mary d. of Joseph Todd of High Winder	...	...	24 Sep ^t
William s. of Edward Richardson of Powley	...	...	26 "
Joseph s. of Joseph Sisson of Tirril	...	...	11 Oct ^r
Elizabeth d. of William Ellwood of Thorp	...	...	13 "
Isabella d. of John Armstrong of Yanwath	...	...	17 "
Elizabeth d. of William Wilkinson of Low Winder	...	...	24 Dec ^r
1759.			
Joseph s. of Henry Hodgson of Powley	...	...	13 Jan ^{ry}
Catharine d. of M ^r John Banger of Powley	...	...	22 "
John s. of John Smith of Low Brow	...	...	19 Feb ^{ry}
Thomas s. of Thomas Parker of Tirril	...	...	21 "
Joshua s. of John Lancaster of Mains House	...	...	17 April
Margaret d. of George Mounsey of High Winder	...	...	19 "
Tho ^s s. of Sam ^l and Hellen Lancaster	...	...	23 Sep ^r
Rowland s. of Rich ^d and Mary Walton	...	...	" "
Joseph s. of Jos: and Ann Tod of High Wind ^r	...	...	16 Decembr ^r
1760.			
Joseph s. of Tho ^s Charter of Emont Bridge	...	...	6 January
Eliz: d. of Ann Mitchell	...	...	27 "
Mary d. of Jn ^o and Mary Turner of Sockbridge	...	...	3 Feb:
Benjamin s. of Benjamin Pattinson Powley	...	...	20 "
Mary d. of Tho ^s and Jane Green of Thorp	...	...	30 March
Mary d. of Benjamin & Margaret Walker	...	...	27 April
Robert s. of Joseph Stockdale of Sockbridge	...	...	6 July
Eliz: d. of John Armstrong of Yanwath	...	...	27 "
Eliz: d. of Henry Carwick of Powley	...	...	16 Aug ^t
W ^m s. of Tho ^s & Ruth Bewsher of Broad Ing	...	...	18 "
Geo: s. of Geo: & Barbara Malcomb of Yanwath	...	...	24 "
John s. of Tho ^s Pattinson of Powley	...	...	2 Septembr
Marg ^t d. of Jos: Boake of Yanw th Hall	...	...	13 Novemb
Marg ^t d. of Henry Hodgson of Powley	...	...	4 Decembr ^r
1761.			
Richard s. of Will ^m & Eliz: Elwood of Thorp	...	...	1 Jan:
Tho ^s s. of Tho ^s Sander	...	...	" "
Eliz: d. of M ^r Jn ^o Benger of Powley	...	...	26 Feb ^{ry}
W ^m s. of John Sanderson of Bridge	...	...	5 March
Amy d. of Jn ^o Scott Sockbridge	...	...	29 "
W ^m s. of Jn ^o & Jane Smith of Barton Viccar ^{ge}	...	...	2 Aug ^t

Mary d. of Richard & Mary Walton	...	5	Sept ^r
Jane d. of Jn ^o Sisson of Crosdorm ^t	...	11	November
Mary d. of Tho ^s Simpson Sockbridge	...	4	December
W ^m s. of Henry Nicholson of Moor End	...	30	,,

1762.

8th June was y^e head Court

Eliz: d. of Tho ^s Thompson of Powley	...	1	Mar:
Ann d. of Philip Robinson Tyrrel	...	20	May
William s. of Mary Grisdale of Powley	...	21	June
John s. of John Turner of Sockbridge	...	5	July
Samuell s. of Samuell Lancaster of Newhouse	... ..	8	,,
Tho ^s s. of Joseph Todd of High Winder	...	5	September
Isaac s. of Joseph Stockdale of Sockbridge	...	25	,,

1763.

Eliz: d. of Tho ^s Simpson Sockbridge	...	2	January
W ^m s. of John Armstrong Yanworth	...	16	,,
Jane d. of Benjamin Walker of Tyrrel	...	26	March
George & Charlotte Twins son and dau. of W ^m Henderson of High Brow	...	4	April
W ^m s. of Richard & Mary Walton	...	6	,,
Isaac s. of John Sutton of Eamont Bridge	...	12	,,
John s. of M ^r Tho ^s Green of y ^e Excise	...	5	May
Mary d. of Robert Mounsey Ellerbeck	...	6	June
Margaret d. of W ^m Elwood of Thorp	...	21	July
Mary d. of W ^m Bowerbank Thorp	...	28	,,

1764.

W ^m s. of W ^m Smith of Yanwath...	...	1	February
Robert s. of Robert Nicholson y ^e young ^r of Tyrrel	... ..	22	April
p. 86 William s. of Tho ^s Pattinson of Powley	...	29	,,
John s. of Mary Bailiff of Powley	...	5	May
Joseph s. of John Turner of Sockbridge	..	7	June
Margaret d. of Tho ^s Thompson of Powley	...	11	,,
Jonathan s. of Henry Nicholson of Moor End	... ..	21	,,
John s. of Thomas Parker of Rawhead	...	17	July

July 24—A Copy of the Register given in at
the Head Court at Penrith

Thomas s. of Thomas Myers Clerk	...	26	July
Eliz: d. of M ^r Tho ^s Green of Hole-house	...	8	Aug st
Mary d. of Samuel Lancaster of New House	...	7	Sep ^t
Eleanor d. of Thomas Simpson of Sockbridge	... ..	27	,,
Dorothy d. of Geo: Denham Officer of Excise	... ..	2	Oct ^r
James s. of Joseph Stockdale of Sockbridge	...	19	,,
Susanna d. of Rob ^t Mounsey of Ellerbeck	...	15	Nov ^r

Tho ^s s. of John Robinson of Powley	...	9	Dec:
Jane d. of Rich ^d Johnston of Yanwath	...	21	"
Arthur s. of John Earl of Sockbridge	...	23	"
1765.			
Mary d. of Hiram Hutchinson L. Winder	...	17	Feb:
Ann d. of John Armstrong	..	31	March
John s. of William Stockdale of Sockbridge	...	8	June
Richard s. of Richard Walton of Sockbridge	... ..	25	July
Mary d. of Tho ^s Myers Clerk	... ..	1	Aug:
Jane d. of John Sutton of Emont Bridge	..	15	Aug st
Mary d. of William Gibson of Sockbridge	...	31	"
Mary d. of Tho ^s Nicholson of Powley	...	5	Sep ^r
Geo: s. of Joseph Jackson of Emont Bridge	...	"	"
Sarah d. of John Boak of Moor End	...	2	Oct ^r
Mary d. of Tho ^s How of Powley	...	21	"
87 Thomas s. of Tho ^s Bewsher of Tirrel	...	31	"
Catharine d. of W ^m Ellwood of Thorp	...	3	Nov ^r
Rebecca & Eliz: daughters of Henry Hodgson of Powley	... ..	22	Dec ^r
John s. of Thomas Simpson of Sockbridge	...	27	"
1766.			
Thomas s. of William Henderson of Low Brow	... ..	16	March
Dinah d. of John Earle of Sockbridge	...	20	"
Mary d. of Joseph Nicholson of Kirkbarrow	...	10	Aug ^t
John s. of Ann Hodgson of Sockbridge	...	5	Sep ^r
Betty d. of Thomas Boak of Yanwath	...	14	"
Joseph s. of Sarah Thompson of Barton Church	... ..	17	Oct ^r
Grace d. of Mary-Ann Blamire of Yanwath	...	20	Nov ^r
William s. of Samuel Lancaster of Newhouse	... ..	14	Dec ^r
William s. of Rob ^t Mounsey of Bowerbank	...	25	"
1767.			
Joseph s. of Sarah Thompson of Barton Church	... ..	6	Jan:
W ^m s. of John Stockdale of Sockbridge	...	29	"
Anthony s. of Mary Mounsey of Sockbridge Hall	... ..	1	March
William s. of Joseph Brown of Mains House	... ..	2	"
Sarah d. of John Earl of Sockbridge	...	30	April
Margaret d. of John Sisson of Vicarage	...	"	"
Jonathan s. of Jonathan Thompson of Yanwath	... ..	24	May
John s. of Thomas Myers Clerk of New House	... ..	14	June
Jane d. of Thomas Nicholson of Powley Mill	... ..	18	"

Barbary d. of John Robinson of Powley ... 15 Augst
 John s. of John Sutton of Emont Bridge ... 28 „
 Mary d. of W^m Robinson of L. Winder ... 9 Sep^r
 John s. of John Boak of Moor End ... 11 Oct:
 Ann & Eliz: Twin daughters of Thomas
 Simpson of Sockb. 18 „
 Ann d. of Thomas Sander of Tirrel ... 24 „
 Frances d. of John Armstrong of Yanwath 8 Nov:

1768.

John s. of John Nicholson of Hole House... 8 Feb:
 William s. of Richard Johnston of Yanwath 28 Augst
 Joseph s. of Isaac Clarke of Sharrow ... „ „
 Edward s. of William Heylin of Raw ... 4 Sep^r
 Agnes d. of Agnes Sisson of Tirrel ... 2 Oct:
 Geo: s. of William Mounsey of Sockbridge 25 „
 Elizabeth d. of Rob^t Mounsey of Bowerbank 3 Nov^r
 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Wilkinson of
 Yanwath 9 „
 Peggy d. of Joseph Nicolson of Kirkbarrow 10 Dec^r

1769.

Sarah d. of Arthur Moor of Emont Bridge 14 Jan:
 Hannah d. of John Earl of Sockbridge Mill 25 Feb:
 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Brown of Crakah ... 23 Mar:
 John s. of Thomas and Ruth Bewsher of
 Tirrel 2 May
 Mark s. of John & Jane Walker of Vicarage 26 „
 George s. of Henry Walker of Yanwath ... 10 June
 John s. of William Robinson of L. Winder 23 „
 Tho^s s. of the late Tho^s Sander of Tirrel ... „ „
 Tho^s s. of Thomas Thompson of Powley ... 6 July
 Mary d. of Jonathan Thompson of
 Yanwath „ „
 xMary w. of Jonathan Thompson of
 Barton Kirk buried 13 „
 Ann d. of Anthony Preston of Sockbridge 7 Sep^r
 Hannah bastard daughter of Elizabeth
 Scollick of E. Bridge 10 „
 Mary d. of Thomas Richardson of
 Wood Side 28 „
 Elizabeth d. of Rowland Jackson of Moor
 End 9 Nov^r
 Mary d. of Thomas Pattinson of Powley ... 19 „
 John s. of Tho^s Nicholson of Powley ... 6 Dec^r
 John s. of John Robinson of Sockbridge ... 8 „

1770.

John s. of Isaac Clarke of Sharrow ... 1 Jan:

x This Burial appears also in its proper place in the Burials.

Joseph s. of Joseph Sewell of Emont Bridge	6 Feb:
Elizabeth d. of John Sutton of Emont Bridge	" "
W ^m s. of George Denham Officer of Excise in Powley... .. .	5 April
Mark s. of John Nicholson of Hole House	8 "
Agnes d. of William Bruce in Powley ...	11 "
89 Margaret d. of Arthur Moore of E. Bridge	4 June
Elisabeth d. of Jonathan Thompson of Yanwath	20 "
Mary d. of Zaccheus Sutton of Emont Bridge	27 "
Elisabeth d. of John Graham of Emont Bridge	14 July
Thomas s. of Thomas Sewell of Emont Bridge	30 "
William s. of William Mounsey of Tirrel...	13 Sep ^r
Martha Bastard daughter of Martha Sowerby of Thorp	16 "
Hugh s. of Thomas Brown of Winder Hall	23 "
John s. of Joseph Boak of Crookadyke ...	9 Nov ^r
John s. of Robert Mounsey of Bowerbank	15 "
Ann d. of Joseph Nicholson of Kirkbarrow	25 "
Ann d. of Isaac Tindle of Raw	1 Dec ^r
1771.	
George s. of John Sisson of Crosdormont...	20 Jan:
James s. of Christopher Wilkinson of Yanwath	1 April
Richard s. of William Robinson of L. Winder	30 May
Barbara d. of Thomas Bewsher of Tirrel...	16 June
Mary d. of W ^m Mounsey of Parkfoot ...	4 July
Sarah d. of John Armstrong of Yanwath ...	17 Aug:
Joseph s. of Tho ^s Dodd of Emont Bridge...	5 Oct ^r
Jane d. of Henry Walker of Yanwath ...	" "
Mary d. of Joseph Brown of Crakah ...	6 "
Rachel d. of John Wilson of Ellerbeck ...	23 "
Rachel d. of John Sutton Carpenter of Emont Bridge	15 Dec ^r
Isaac s. of Jonathan Thompson & Agnes his wife of Barton Kirk	27 "
John s. of Tho ^s Rich ^d son & Mary his wife of Woodside	" "
1772.	
Mary d. of John Stockdale of Sockbridge Miller & Rachel his wife	19 Mar:
Thomas Thompson s. of William Ellwood of Thorp Husbandman & Elizabeth his wife	21 May

	Margaret d. of Rowland Jackson of Moor End Husbandman & Margaret his wife	7 June
p. 91	John s. of John Dawson of High Winder Husbandman & Mary his wife ...	13 "
	Thomas s. of William Mounsey of Tirrel Husbandman & Ann his wife ...	17 Aug st
	Hannah d. of Thomas Walker of Tirrel Weaver & Sarah his wife ...	23 "
	Frances d. of John Nicholson of Yanwath Husbandman & Mary his wife ...	1 Oct:
	Mary d. of Thomas Greenhow of Sharrow Husbandman & Alice his wife ...	18 "
	George s. of William Mounsey of High Winder Husbandman & Bella his wife	8 Nov:
	Sarah d. of Joseph Nicholson of Kirkbarrow Husbandman & Jane his wife ...	9 "
	John s. of John Wilson of Ellerbeck Husbandman & Jane his wife ...	27 "
	Jane d. of Jonathan Thompson of Yanwath Husbandman & Jane his wife ...	28 "
	Joseph s. of John Earl of Sockbridge Miller & Margaret his wife ...	6 Dec: 1773.
	John s. of Anthony Hall of Tirrel Husbandman & Agnes his wife ...	3 Jan:
	Ruth d. of Anthony Robinson of Yanwath Husbandman & Mary his wife ...	10 "
	John s. of Lancelot Allison of Bowerbank Husbandman & Elizabeth his wife ...	16 Feb:
	Thomas s. of Thomas Nicholson of Powley Husbandman & Isabella his wife ...	18 "
	Airey s. of John Lancaster of Otterstone Invalid & Jane his wife ...	21 March
	Mary d. of Robert Bulman of Barton Vicarage Husbandman & Margaret his wife ...	" "
	John s. of Joseph Brown of Crakah Husbandman & Ann his wife ...	25 Apr:
	Eleanor d. of Jane Walker of High Brow Illegitimate ...	2 May
	Eliz: d. of William Todd of Sockbridge Husbandman & Dorothy his wife ...	18 Augst
	W ^m s. of W ^m Mounsey of Park Foot Husbandman & Eliz: his wife ...	20 Oct:
p. 92	John s. of John Stockdale of Sockbridge Mill & Rachael his wife ...	2 Dec ^r
	Margaret d. of Tho ^s Pattinson of Powley Mason & Mary his wife ...	21 "
	John s. of Joseph Todd of Selleron Husbandman & Ann his wife ...	27 "

Anthony s. of John Nicholson of Hole
House Husbandman & Ann his wife ... 28 Dec:

1774.

Jane d. of John Wilson of Ellerbeck
Husbandman & Jane his wife ... 27 Feb:

Jane d. of John Walker of Sockbridge
Weaver & Jane his wife ... 3 April

Tho^s s. of Ed. Banks of Park House in the
parish of Lowther Servant & Dorothy
his wife 23 "

Geo: s. of W^m Robinson of Low Winder
Husbandman & Isabel his wife ... 4 May

Jane d. of Mary Mounsey of Powley
illegitimate 4 June

Ed: s. of John Carrick of Barton Church
Husbandman & Elizabeth his wife ... 26 "

Margaret d. of Tho^s Dodd of Yanwath
Labourer & Frances his wife ... 3 July

Lancelot s. of Tho^s Bewsher of Tirrel
Carpenter & Ruth his wife " "

Joseph s. of Joseph Brown of Powley
Husbandman & Ann his wife ... 25 "

Joseph s. of Isaac Tindle of Raw Taylor
& Ann his wife 22 Sep^r

John s. of Ralph Johnson of Emont Bridge
Labourer & Eleanor his wife ... 12 Oct:

Henry s. of Henry Walker of Yanwath
Husbandman & Mary Ann his wife ... 16 "

Lancelot s. of Jonathan Thompson of
Yanwath Husbandman & Jane his
wife 30 "

John s. of John Hullock of Thorp
Husbandman & Esther his wife ... 27 Dec^r

1775.

Hannah d. of John Sutton of Emont Bridge
Carpenter & Eliz: his wife 24 Mar:

Sarah d. of John Stockdale of Sockbridge
Miller & Rachel his wife 23 Apr:

John s. of George Dent of Sockbridge
Labourer & Margaret his wife ... 28 "

Mary d. of Mary Nicholson of Powley
Illegitimate 30 "

William s. of Thomas Kilpatrick of
Sockbridge Labourer & Mary his
wife 28 May

Elizabeth d. of Thomas Nicholson of Powley
Inn Keeper & Isabel his wife ... 14 July

Esther d. of Lancelot Allinson of Bowerbank
Husbandman & Eliz: his wife ... 19 "

William s. of Thomas Dodd of Emont Bridge Husbandman & Eliz. his wife...	30 July
Mary d. of William M ^c landbrough of Emont Bridge Gardener & Mary his wife ...	30 "
Joseph s. of William Graham of Emont Bridge Miller & Abegil his wife ...	13 Aug st
Sarah d. of Joseph Sewell of Emont Bridge Husbandman & Isabel his wife ...	26 "
Thomas s. of John Miller of Woodside Husbandman & Eliz: his wife ...	17 Sep:
Dinah d. of John Tebay of Tirrel Husbandman & Sarah his wife ...	27 "
Henry s. of Ralph Johnston of Emont Bridge Labourer & Eleanor his wife ...	27 Oct:
John Law s. of William Mounsey of Sockbridge Husbandman & Ann his wife	24 Dec:

p. 94

1776.

Thomas s. of Joseph Scott of Raw Labourer & Jane his wife	7 Jan:
Thomas s. of Joseph Brown of Powley Labourer & Ann his wife	4 Feb:
Amy d. of William Ellwood of Thorp Husbandman & Elizabeth his wife ...	8 "
Ann d. of William Robinson of Low Winder Husbandman & Isabel his wife ...	18 "
John s. of John Lancaster of Thorp Husbandman & Eleanor his wife ...	19 "
Margaret d. of Thomas Parkinson of Sockbridge Labourer & Marg ^t his wife	" "
Jacob s. of John Carrick of Barton Rectory Husbandman & Eliz: his wife ...	3 Mar:
Eliz: d. of William Mounsey of High Winder Husbandman & Bella his wife	5 Apr:
Frances d. of Thomas Dodd of Yanwath Labourer & Frances his wife ...	5 May
Mary d. of John Hullock of Parkhouse Husbandman & Esther his wife ...	4 July
Amy d. of Joseph Bewsher of Powley Carpenter & Eleanor his wife ...	19 "
Thomas s. of William Hayton of High Winder Carpenter & Elizabeth his wife	21 "
William s. of John Woodburn of Emont Bridge Labourer & Ann his wife ...	2 Sep:
John s. of Robert Hartley of Powley Labourer & Elizabeth his wife ...	22 "
Ann d. of Matthew Wilkinson of Emont Bridge Blacksmith & Marg ^t his wife...	13 Oct
Robert s. of John Nicholson of Holehouse	

Husbandman & Ann his wife ... 25 Dec^r
 James s. of Thomas Guy of Emont Bridge
 Weaver & Ann his wife 26 „

1777.

Mary d. of Richard Salkeld of Craka
 Cordwainer & Marg^t his wife ... 2 Jan:
 Eliz: d. of Sarah Stockdale of Sockbridge
 illegitimate 5 „
 John s. of John Walker of Thorp Weaver
 & Jane his wife 30 „
 Mary d. of Ann Hodgson of Powley
 illegitimate 9 Feb:
 Marg^t d. of M^r Thomas Mark of Ellerbeck
 & Ann his wife 20 Mar:
 William s. of John Sisson of Thwaite Hill
 Husbandman & Ruth his wife ... 17 July
 Tho^s s. of Tho^s Parkinson of Sockbridge
 Labourer & Marg^t his wife 20 „
 Mary d. of Tho^s Dodd of Emont Bridge
 Husbandman & Eliz: his wife ... 28 „
 Mary d. of John Carrick of Barton Church
 Husbandman & Eliz: his wife ... 8 Aug^t
 Joseph s. of John Stockdale of Sockbridge
 Labourer & Rachel his wife ... 21 Oct:
 Geo: Mounsey s. of John Lancaster of
 Crosdorment Husbandman & Jane his
 wife 14 Dec^r
 Tho^s s. of John Lancaster of Bowerbank
 Husbandman & Eleanor his wife ... 28 „

1778.

96 William s. of Matthew Wade Officer of
 Excise & Marg^t his wife 26 Jan:
 Marg^t d. of William Lakelands of Sock-
 bridge Husbandman & Mary his wife 3 Feb:
 Geo: s. of John Hullock of Parkhouse
 Husbandman & Esther his wife ... 19 „
 *Ann d. of James Turnbull of Sockbridge
 & Eliz: 20 „
 Joseph s. of John Miller of Woodside
 Husbandman & Sarah [Eliz: *struck*
through] his wife 18 Mar:
 Dorothy d. of Mary Nicholson of Bowerbank
 Illegitimate 18 Mar:
 John s. of Roger Bewsher of Tirrel
 Husbandman & Mary his wife ... 7 June
 William s. of John Wilson of Seat
 Husbandman & Jane his wife ... 5 July

* This is an interlineation in a totally different hand.

John & Anth: twin sons of John Nicholson of Yanwath Husbandman & Mary his wife	31 July
Jane d. of Deborah Walker of Tirrel Widow illegitimate	3 Aug st
Edmund s. of William Mounsey of Sock- bridge Husbandman & Ann his wife ...	9 "
John s. of Thomas Dodd of Yanwath Labourer & Frances his wife ...	20 Sep ^r
Sarah d. of John Woodburn of Emont Bridge Husbandman & Ann his wife ...	29 Oct:
Jane d. of Joseph Brown of Bowerbank Husbandman & Ann his wife ...	7 Nov:
Mary d. of Thomas Sander of Sockbridge Husbandman & Martha his wife ...	21 Dec ^r
Ann d. of William Hayton of High Winder Carpenter & Eliz: his wife	30 "

1779.

W ^m s. of W ^m Jackson of Yanwath Husbandman & Hannah his wife ...	10 Feb:
Thomas s. of John Carrick of Barton Kirk Husbandman & Eliz: his wife ...	16 "
Joseph s. of Tho ^s Guy of Emont Bridge Weaver & Ann his wife	28 "
Geo: s. of Tho ^s Mark of Ellerbeck Gentleman & Ann his wife	8 Mar:
Tho: s. of Joseph Bewsher of Powley Carpenter & Eleanor his wife ...	15 "
Sarah d. of Richard Robson of Emont Bridge Blacksmith & Isabel his wife ...	2 Apr:
Mary d. of Joseph Sewell of E. Bridge Labourer & Isabel his wife	" "
Ann d. of John Walker of Sockbridge Weaver & Jane his wife	5 May
Sarah d. of Tho ^s Dodd of E. Bridge Husbandman & Eliz: his wife ...	23 "
Rachel d. of John Nicholson of Holehouse Husbandman & Ann his wife ...	12 June
Mary d. of Isaac Mallison of E. Bridge Labourer & Ann his wife	22 Aug st
Mary d. of Tho ^s Ellen of Thorp Husbandman & Mary his wife ...	26 "
Ann d. of Roger Bewsher of Tirrel Husbandman & Mary his wife ...	24 Oct:
Jane d. of John Sisson of Thwaite Hill Husbandman & Ruth his wife ...	3 Nov:
Eliz: d. of W ^m Brown of Sockbridge Blacksmith & Barbara his wife ...	5 "

W ^m s. of W ^m Gibson of Sockbridge Farrier & Mary his wife	9 Dec:
Tho ^s s. of Tho ^s Green of Thorp Maltster & Elizabeth his wife	22 ,,
Tho ^s s. of Eleanor Hodgson of Sockbridge illegitimate	" "
1780.	
Mark s. of John Wilson of Raw Husbandman & Jane his wife ...	4 Jan:
Jonathan s. of Eliz: Hodgson of Powley illegitimate	" "
John s. of John Winder of Low Winder Taylor & Eliz: his wife	13 Feb:
Mary d. of John Thompson of Powley Taylor & Eliz: his wife	17 ,,
Isabel d. of Thomas Nicholson of Powley Innkeeper & Isabel his wife ...	18 ,,
Eleanor d. of John Lancaster of Bowerbank Husbandman & Eleanor his wife ...	24 ,,
Henry s. of John Carrick of Barton Kirk Husbandman & Eliz: his wife ...	15 Mar:
Eliz: d. of Joseph Sewell of Emont Bridge [sic] Labourer & Eliz: his wife ..	4 June
Eliz: d. of Thomas Nicholson of Poak Mills Miller & Ann his wife	9 July
John s. of W ^m Brown of Moor End Husbandman & Mary his wife ...	30 ,,
Eliz: d. of Richard Crosby of Tirrel Husbandman & Dinah his wife ...	3 Sep:
Isabel d. of W ^m Dickinson of Emont Bridge Labourer & Eleanor his wife ...	16 ,,
Sarah d. of John Abbott of Emont Bridge Labourer & Mary his wife	1 Oct:
Thomas s. of James Turnbull of Sockbridge Mill & Eliz: his wife	17 Nov:
Barbara d. of John Sutton of Emont Bridge Carpenter & Eliz: his wife	26 ,,
Priscilla d. of Guy Langhorn of Powley Labourer & Mary his wife	28 Dec:
1781.	
Margaret d. of Ri: Robson of Emont Bridge Black-smith & Isabella his wife ...	10 Feb:
John s. of Tho ^s Parkinson of Sockbridge Labourer & Marg ^t his wife	19 ,,
W ^m s. of Tho ^s Allen of Thorp Husbandman & Mary his wife	13 Mar:
Ann d. of Mary Nicholson (alias Carrick) of Selleron illegitimate	1 Ap ^r
John s. of Matt: Teasdale of Emont Bridge Mason & Frances his wife	4 ,,

Geo: s. of Tho ^s Green of Thorp Maltster & Eliz: his wife	18 Apr ^r
John born at Sockbridge son of W ^m Lakelands Soldier & Mary his wife ...	7 May
Geo: s. of Joseph Brown of Bowerbank Labourer & Ann his wife	3 June
W ^m s. of John Milner of Powley Labourer & Sarah his wife	4 "
John s. of W ^m Hayton of High Winder Carpenter & Eliz: his wife	8 July
Sarah d. of W ^m Bushby of Emont Bridge Innkeeper & Jane his wife	12 Aug st
Tho ^s s. of W ^m Mounsey of Sockbridge Labourer & Ann his wife	19 "
Marg ^t d. of W ^m Proudfoot of Powley Innkeeper & Mary his wife	22 "
Eleanor d. of W ^m Taylor of Powley Officer of Excise & Agnes his wife ...	26 "
Henry s. of John Nicholson of Hole-house Husbandman & Ann his wife ...	14 Sep ^r
Agnes d. of John Lancaster of Mainshouse Labourer & Jane his wife	19 Nov:
Tho ^s s. of Roger Bewsher of Vicarage Husbandman & Mary his wife ...	25 "
John s. of Joseph Bewsher of Powley Carpenter & Eleanor his wife ...	7 Dec ^r

1782.

Jane d. of Geo: Robinson of Barton Kirk and Agnes his wife	3 Feb:
Elizabeth d. (born at Yanwath) of W ^m Bell of Penrith Labourer & Mary his wife...	17 Mar:
John s. of Sarah Stockdale of Sockbridge illegitimate	23 "
Catharine d. of Joseph Sewell of Emont Bridge Labourer & Eliz: his wife ...	7 Ap:
George s. of John Lancaster of Bowerbank Husbandman & Eleanor his wife ..	8 "
Maria d. of Elizabeth Ashwood of High Brow illegitimate	10 "
William & Jane s. & d. of W ^m Winder of Sharrow & Jane his wife	26 "
Henry s. of John Wilson of Woodside & Jane his wife	27 "
Jane d. of W ^m & Margaret Sander of Sockbridge	16 June
Martha d. of Mary Gibson of Sockbridge illegitimate	18 August
Ann d. of John Sisson of Ellerbeck Husbandman & Ruth his wife ...	22 Sept ^r

Robert s. of John Carruthers of High Brow Drover & Jane his wife	3 Nov ^r
Sarah d. of John Sutton of Emont Bridge Carpenter & Eliz: his wife	23 "
Martha d. of John Robinson of Emont Bridge Butcher & Barbara his wife... ..	6 Dec ^r
Mary d. of Richard Crosby of Tyrrel & Dinah his wife	26 "

1783.

Richard s. of Ri: Robson of Emont Bridge Black-Smith & Isabella his wife ...	13 Jan:
Mary d. of John Walker of Sockbridge Weaver & Jane his wife	25 "
John s. of John Thompson of Powley Taylor & Eliz: his wife	19 Feb:
Chris: s. of M ^r W ^m Taylor of Powley Officer & Agnes his wife	22 "
Ann d. of Tho ^s Nicholson of Powley Innkeeper & Isabella his wife ...	12 Mar:
John s. of Tho ^s Green of Thorp Maltster & Elizabeth his wife	30 "
Tho ^s s. of W ^m Bushby of Emont Bridge Innkeeper & Jane his wife	11 Ap ^r
Richard s. of Chris: Teasdale of Emont Bridge Labourer & Thamar his wife ...	" "
Geo: & Sarah Twin son & d. of Robert Mounsey of Powley Butcher & Margaret his wife	29 "
Mary d. of M ^r Edmund Bowman of Barton Kirk & Mary his wife	18 May
Joseph s. of Joseph Mattinson of Emont Bridge Innkeeper & Phebe his wife ...	19 June
Isaac s. of Tho ^s Dodd of Emont Bridge Husbandman & Elizabeth his wife ...	8 Aug st
Ann d. of Thomas Parkinson of Sockbridge Labourer & Margaret his wife ...	7 Sep:
Mary d. of John Nicholson of Holehouse Husbandman & Ann his wife	18 "
Isaac s. of Isaac Mounsey of Raw Labourer & Elizabeth his wife	23 Nov:
Sarah d. of Joseph Headley Mariner & Dinah his wife	" "

1784.

Sarah d. of Thomas Boak of Thorp Labourer & Isabella his wife ...	25 Jan:
Hannah d. of Peter Stewardson of Emont Bridge Weaver & Mary his wife ...	10 Feb:
Catharine d. of John Wilson of Moor End Husbandman & Jane his wife ...	18 "

	Richard s. of William Mounsey of Sockbridge Labourer & Ann his wife...	18 Feb:
	Sarah d. of Thomas Brown of Yanwath Hall Husbandman & Sarah his wife ...	1 Mar:
p. 102	James s. of John Milner late of Powley Pauper & Sarah his wife	4 Apr ^r
	John s. of Joseph Brown of Bowerbank Pauper & Ann his wife	" "
	John s. of John Abbott of Emont Bridge Husbandman & Mary his wife ...	22 "
	Mary d. of John Wilkinson of Yanwath Weaver & Mary his wife	16 May
	George s. of George Robinson of Barton Kirk Labourer & Agnes his wife ...	19 "
	Thomas s. of Thomas Teasdale of Barton Park Labourer & Mary his wife ...	23 "
	Mary d. of Thomas Kellet of Yanwath Husbandman & Hannah his wife ...	21 June
	John s. of John Nicholson of Sockbridge Husbandman & Mary his wife ...	25 July
	Isabella d. of Joseph Sewell of Emont Bridge Labourer & Isabella his wife ...	1 Aug st
	John & Jane Twin children of Thomas Armstrong of High Brow Labourer & Jannet his wife	8 "
	Mary d. of William Lancaster of Yanwath Husbandman & Mary his wife ...	15 "
	John s. of Richard Spight of Emont Bridge Husbandman & Ann his wife ...	5 Sep ^r
	Jane d. of William Proudfoot of Powley Innkeeper & Mary his wife	3 Nov ^r
	Edmund s. of M ^r Edmund Bowman of Barton Kirk & Mary his wife ...	21 "
	Joseph Bellas s. of William Mounsey of High Winder & Isabella his wife ...	5 Dec ^r
	Mary d. of Joseph Bewsher of Powley Carpenter & Eleanor his wife ...	30 "
		1785.
p. 103	John s. of Richard Robson of Emont Bridge Black Smith & Isabel his wife ...	1 Feb:
	Joseph s. of John Wilson of Moor End Husbandman & Jane his wife ...	25 March
	John & Dorothy Twin children of Peter Stewardson of Emont Bridge Weaver & Mary his wife	30 "
	Eleanor d. of Thomas Green of Thorp Malster & Elizabeth his wife ...	10 April
	Dinah d. of Richard Crosby of Tyrrel Husbandman & Dinah his wife ...	22 May

Mary d. of Andrew Armstong of Yanwath Labourer & . . . his wife	... ..	22 May
Robert s. of Mr Taylor of Powley Officer of Excise & Agnes his wife	... ..	28 June
Mary d. of Robert Nicholson of Holehouse Husbandman & Jane his wife	... ..	3 July
Marg ^t d. of Mr John Sisson of Elderbeck Husbandman & Ruth his wife	... ..	30 Aug ^t
William s. of John Lakelands of Sockbridge Labourer & Jane his wife	... ..	11 Sept ^r
Joseph s. of Isaac Mallinson of Emont Bridge Labourer & Mary Ann his wife	... ..	9 Oct ^r
William s. of John Lancaster of Bowerbank Husbandman & Eleanor his wife	... ..	13 ,,
		1786.
Isabel d. of Chris: Teasdale of Emont Bridge Labourer & Thamar his wife (late Grayson)	... ..	5 Feb ^y
William s. of John Nicholson of Thorp Husbandman & Ann his wife (late Wilson)	... ..	12 Feb:
Tho ^s s. of John Fidler of Sockbridge Husbandman & Sarah his wife (late Matthews)	... ..	,, ,,
John s. of Richard Robson of Emont Bridge Blacksmith & Isabella his wife (late Boak)	... ..	,, ,,
Ann d. of W ^m Sander of Sockbridge Husbandman & Margaret his wife (late Smith)	... ..	19 ,,
Elizabeth d. of Tho ^s Burton of Sockbridge Blacksmith & Marg ^t his wife (late Wilson)	... ..	20 ,,
Elizabeth d. of Mr Ed: Bowman of Barton Kirk & Mary his wife (late Wise)	... ..	12 March
Esther d. of John Thompson of Powley Taylor & Elizabeth his wife (late Scott)	... ..	9 Ap:
Ann d. of William Lancaster of Tirrel Husbandman & Mary his wife (late Todd)	... ..	7 May
Mary d. of W ^m Sisson of Sharrow Husband- man & Sarah his wife (late Hayton)	... ..	30 ,,
Eliz: d. of John Wilson of Crookadyke Husbandman & Jane his wife (late Bewsher)	... ..	8 June
Matthew s. of Tho ^s Teasdale of Barton Park Labourer & Mary his wife (late Sewell)	... ..	,, ,,
Mary d. of Tho ^s Brown of Yanwath Hall Husbandman & Sarah his wife (late Boak)	... ..	11 ,,

	Thomas s. of John Wilkinson of Yanwath Weaver & Mary his wife (late Brown)	24 Aug:
	Ann d. of Grace Moore of Sockbridge Mill illegitimate	27 "
	Martha d. of Ed: Wilkinson of Tirrel Husbandman & Jane his wife (late Thompson)	15 Oct ^r
	Grace d. of Henry Parker of E. Bridge Labourer & Mary his wife (late Bushby)	" "
p. 107	Jane d. of Roger Bewsher of Barton Vicarage Husbandman & Mary his wife (late Atkinson)	22 Oct ^r
	Thomas Lee s. of W ^m Bewsher of Sockbridge Carpenter & Mary his wife (late Lee)	14 Nov ^r

1787.

	Tho ^s s. of Tho ^s Nicholson of Poak Mill & Ann his wife (late Walker)	21 Feb:
	Peter s. of W ^m Proudfoot of Powley Innkeeper & Mary his wife (late Nicholson)	4 March
	Robert s. of Margaret Monkhouse of Yanwath Hall illegitimate	22 "
	Rob ^t s. of Rob ^t Nicholson of The Holehouse Husbandman & Jane his wife (late Collin)	30 "
	Elizabeth d. of Peter Stewardson of Emont Bridge Weaver & Mary his wife (late)	12 April
	Rob ^t s. of John Nicholson of Sockbridge Husbandman & Mary his wife (late Gibson)	29 "
	John s. of John Parker of Powley Miller & Elizabeth his wife (late Mounsey) ...	6 May
	Henry s. of John Wilson of Waterside Husbandman & Jane his wife (late Bewsher)	15 June
	Mary d. of Tho ^s Green of Thorp Malster & Elizabeth his wife (late Mounsey) ...	27 "
p. 108	Frances d. of Richard Crosby of Celleron Husbandman & Dinah his wife (late Collier)	29 July
	John s. of John Lakeland of Yanwath Husbandman & Jane his wife (late Wilkinson)	21 Oct ^r
	John s. of W ^m Sisson of Sharrow Husbandman & Sarah his wife (late Hayton) ...	25 Nov ^r

John s. of Tho ^s Teasdale of Crookadyke Husbandman & Mary his wife (late Sewell)	27 Dec ^r
Ann d. of John Fidler of Sockbridge Husbandman & Sarah his wife (late Matthews)... ..	30 ,,

1788.

Ben s. of Tho ^s Parkinson of Sockbridge Labourer & Margaret his wife (late Walker)	27 Jan:
Jos: s. of Jos: Brown of Powley Labourer & Ann his wife (late Jackson) ...	24 Feb:
Sarah d. of John Sisson of Newhouse Maltster & Mary his wife (late Lancaster)	2 April
Mary d. of Rob ^t Pattinson of Powley Blacksmith & Eliz: his wife (late Cannon)	25 ,,
Jos: s. of John Lancaster of Bowerbank Husbandman & Eleanor his wife (late Mounsey)	3 Aug st
Jos: s. of Rich ^d Robson of Emont Bridge Blacksmith & Isabella his wife (late Boak)	20 ,,
Ann d. of John Nicholson of Thorp Husbandman & Ann his wife (late Wilson)	29 ,,
Jane d. of Edmund Wilkinson of Tirrel Husbandman & Jane his wife (late Thompson)	21 Sep ^r
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Brown of Yanwath Hall Husbandman & Sarah his wife (late Boak)	5 Oct:
Mary d. of Adam Bird of Emont Bridge Husbandman & Ann his wife (late Brown)	" "
Isaac s. of William Bushby of Emont Bridge Innkeeper & Jane his wife (late Richardson)	" "
John s. of John Sisson of Ellerbeck Husbandman & Ruth his wife (late Wilkinson)	13 ,,
Elizabeth d. of Grace Moore of Sockbridge Mill illegitimate	22 ,,
Mary d. of Roger Bewsher of Barton Vicarage Husbandman & Mary his wife (late Atkinson)	26 ,,

Mary d. of John Pearson of Bowerbank
Miller & Mary his wife (formerly
Pearson) 13 Nov^r
Robert s. of Jos: Sewell of Emont Bridge
& Isabella his wife (late Latham) ... 14 "
John s. of John Sutton of Emont Bridge
Carpenter & Elizabeth his wife (late
Shepherd) 21 Dec^r

1789.

p. III W^m s. of John Armstrong of Sockbridge
Mill Labourer & Ann his wife (late
Noble) 17 Feb:
Frances d. of Christopher Teasdale of
Yanwath Labourer & Thamar his wife
(late Grayson) " "
Eleanor d. of Joseph & Eleanor Lancaster
born Powley 5 Apr:
Joseph s. of Rob^t Nicholson of Holehouse
Husbandman & Jane his wife (late
Collin) 19 "
Sarah d. of John Robinson of Tirrel
Husbandman & Jane his wife (late
Sisson) 10 May
Jane d. of John Thompson of Powley
Taylor & Eliz: his wife (late Scott) ... 24 "
Ann d. of John Wilson of Waterside
Husbandman & Jane his wife (late
Bewsher) 27 June
Rob^t s. of Rob^t Pattinson of Powley
Blacksmith & Eliz: his wife (late
Cannon) 2 July
Eliz: d. of W^m Mounsey of Sockbridge
Labourer & Ann his wife (late Tinkler) 6 "
Eliz: d. of John Monkhouse of Sockbridge
Taylor & Margaret his wife (late Boak) 19 "
Rob^t s. of Peter Stewardson of Emont
Bridge Weaver & Mary his wife (late
Robinson) 5 Augst
Joseph s. of Tho^s Green of Thorp Maltster
& Eliz: his wife (late Mounsey) ... 6 Sep^r
Amy d. of W^m Lancaster of Tirrel
Husbandman & Mary his wife (late
Todd) 22 Oct
John s. of Thomas Raison of Emont Bridge
Husbandman & Ruth his wife
(late) 31 "
Tho^s s. of John Moffat of Crookadyke
Husbandman & Mary his wife (late
Mounsey) 15 Nov

	Jane d. of W ^m Sisson of Sharrow Husbandman & Sarah his wife (late Hayton)	15 Nov ^r
112	John s. of John James of Sockbridge Hall Husbandman & Eleanor his wife (late Lancaster)	24 "
	Edward s. of W ^m Proudfoot of Powley Inn-keeper & Mary his wife (late Nicholson)	7 Dec ^r 1790.
	Joshua s. of John Lancaster of Bowerbank Husbandman & Eleanor his wife (late Mounsey)	18 Jan:
	Elizabeth d. of Margaret Ellwood of Thorp illegitimate	7 Feb:
	Joseph s. of John Fidler of Sockbridge Husbandman & Sarah his wife (late Matthews)	14 "
	Jane d. of John Wilkinson of Yanwath Weaver & Mary his wife (late Brown)	24 Mar:
	Margaret d. of Joseph Hall of Yanwath Labourer & Mary (late Spencer) ...	25 "
	Mary d. of John Lakelands of Yanwath Labourer & Jane his wife (late Wilkinson)	30 "
	Sarah d. of William Sander of Sockbridge Husbandman & Marg ^t his wife (late Smith)	23 April
	Jane d. of Richard Crosby of Selleron Husbandman & Dinah his wife (late Collin)	24 May
	Margaret d. of Barbara Bleak born in Scotland illegitimate	28 "
	Eliz: d. of John Abbot of Emont Bridge Labourer & Mary his wife (late Stalker)	2 June
	Thomas s. of Thomas Walker of Tirrel Blacksmith & Hannah his wife (late Walker)	13 "
	James s. of W ^m Bushby of Emont Bridge Inn-keeper & Jane his wife (late Richardson)	25 Sep ^r 1791.
13	Thomas s. of John Pearson of Bowerbank Miller & Mary his wife (late Pearson)	19 Jan:
	George Barton s. of Eliz: Todd Widow (late Scholough)	25 February
	John baseborn child of Marg ^t Guy ...	" "
	Frances d. of John Simpson & Eliz: his wife (late Todd)	1 April

Jane d. of John Robinson & Jane his wife (late Sisson)	10 April
John Boak s. of Thomas Brown & Sarah his wife (late Boak)	9 May
Rob ^t s. of William Nicholson & Jane his wife (late Ridley)	11 July
John s. of Rob ^t Pattinson & Eliz: his wife (late Cannon)	7 August
John baseborn child of Hannah Scollick ...	10 September
Marg ^t d. of Rob ^t Nicholson & Jane his wife (late Collins)	16 October
John s. of George Robinson of Emont Bridge & Eliz: (late Robinson) ...	12 November
William s. of William Makepeace of Emont Bridge & Hannah his wife (late Dodd)	13 „
Anne d. of Thomas Dodd of Yanwath & Elizabeth his wife (late Donald) ...	14 „

p. 115

1792.

Tho ^s base born child of Jane Tellfare of Sockbridge	29 January
Margaret d. of Thomas Parkinson & Margaret his wife (late Walker) ...	26 February
John s. of Christopher Teasdale & Mary his wife (late Grayson)	4 March
John s. of Jno. Monkhouse & Margaret his wife (late Boak)	5 „
Mary d. of John Sisson of Ellerbeck & Ruth his wife (late Wilkinson)	29 April
William s. of John Moffett & Mary his wife (late Mounsey)	„ „
Joseph s. of John Thompson & Elizabeth his wife (late Scott)	„ „
Frances d. of Andrew Armstrong Labourer & Mary his wife	13 May
Sarah d. of Andrew Armstrong Labourer & Mary his wife	13 May
John s. of Andrew Armstrong Labourer & Mary his wife	„ „
Joseph s. of William Lancaster & Mary his wife (late Todd)	27 „
Ann d. of Peter Stewardson of Emont Bridge Weaver & Pauper & Mary his wife (late Robinson)	18 July
John s. of William Graham & Elizabeth his wife (late Mounsey)	12 August
Thomas s. of Thomas Lamb of Emont Bridge & Frances his wife (late Elliott)	12 September
George s. of George Robinson & Fanny his wife (late)	13 „

	W ^m s. of Adam Bird & Ann his wife (late Brown)	6 Nov ^r
	William s. of William Sisson & Sarah his wife	2 December

116

1793.

	Marg ^t d. of Rich ^d Hobson of Emont Bridge & Marg ^t his wife (late Boak) ...	27 January
	W ^m s. of W ^m Nicholson of Sockbridge & Jane his wife (late Riddle)... ..	10 February
	Fanny d. of Tho ^s Walker & Hannah his wife (late Walker)	3 March
	Jane d. of Rob ^t Nicholson & Jane his wife (late Collins)	17 "
	Jos. s. of John Pearson & Mary his wife ...	" "
	Thomas s. of Thomas Brown of Yanwath Hall & Sarah his wife (late Boak) ...	8 July
	Ann d. of John Mallinson of Emont Bridge & Ann his wife	14 "
	W ^m s. of George Robinson of Emont Bridge & Eliz: his wife (late Speight) ...	28 "
117	Eliz: d. of John Nicholson of Thorp & Ann his wife (late Wilson)	4 August
	Jo ^s s. of Mary Boak Widow	8 September
	*Thomas s. of Thomas Lamb of Emont Bridge & Frances his wife (late Elliott) ...	30 "
	Fanny d. of Tho ^s Dodd of Yanwath & Eliz: his wife (late Donald)	13 October
	Mark s. of Rob ^t Pattinson of Powley Eliz: his wife	24 November

118

1794.

	Ann d. of John Turnbull & Dorothy his wife (late Walker)	12 January
	Eliz: baseborn child of Rebecca Sutton ...	19 February
	Ann d. of William Bowman of Selleron & Deborah his wife (late Grindale) ...	16 March
	Rob ^t s. of John Lowson & Ann his wife ...	10 April
	Eliz: d. of Tho ^s Green & Eliz: his wife (late Mounsey)	27 "
	Christopher s. of John Monkhouse & Marg ^t his wife (late Boak)	25 May

* There is an Asterisk attached to this entry in the original with the following relative foot-note. Note made Nov^r 23, 1825. "Thomas & Frances Lamb the lawful Father & Mother of the child above registered to which a reference is made by asterisks do declare that the child born at the period above mentioned viz. Sept^r 30 was not a son but a daughter and that she was bapbized by the name of Ann. The requisite alteration therefore to be made is from 'Thomas son of' to 'Ann daur of.' In witness whereof they hereunto affix their names
Thomas Lamb
Frances Lamb.

Signed by the parents in presence of me
Th: Gibson, Vicar."

	Jane d. of W ^m Winter & Jane his wife (late Dobson)	29 June
	Jo ^s s. of Thomas Walker of Tirril and Hannah his wife (late Walker) ...	14 September
	Jn ^o base-born child of Mary Boak ...	12 October
	Hannah d. of Christopher Teasdale & Thamar his wife	22 "
	John s. of Thomas Nicholson Miller & Ann his wife (late Walker)	3 November
p. 119	John s. of Thomas Lamb of Emont Bridge & Frances his wife (late Elliott) ...	12 December

1795.

	W ^m s. of W ^m Winter & Hannah his wife (late Walker)	11 Jan:
	Marg ^t Base-born child of Sarah Earl of Sockbridge Mill	25 "
	Eliz: d. of W ^m Lancaster & Mary his wife (late Todd)	6 March
	Ann d. of Joseph Baxter of Sockbridge & Marg ^t his wife (late Sisson) ...	15 "
p. 120	Eliz: d. of Jno. Thompson & Eliz: his wife (late Scott)	26 April
	Orphan base-born child of Ann Armstrong	9 May
	Jno. s. of Jos: William Nicholson of Sockbridge & Jane his wife (late Riddle)	10 "
	Eliz th d. of John Moffatt & Mary his wife (late Mounsey)	17 July
	Mary d. of Jo ^s Dodd & Eleanor his wife ...	26 "
	Dorothy d. of Anthony Turner & Marg ^t his wife (late Dalton)	2 August
	John Sisson s. of Rob ^t Nicholson & Jane his wife (late Collins)	23 "
	Jona: s. of W ^m Earl & Ann his wife (late Pearson)	9 September
	Marg ^t Base-born child of Mary Mounsey ...	" "
	Jane d. of Jn ^o Pearson & Mary his wife (late Pearson)	" "
	W ^m Base-born child of Mary Wilkinson ...	" "
p. 121	Eliz: d. of Rich ^d Robson & Isabel his wife (late Boak)	23 "
	Amy d. of Jn ^o Lancaster & Eleanor his wife (late Mounsey)	25 "
	Fanny d. of Tho ^s Parkinson & Marg ^t his wife (late Walker)	25 October
	Mary d. of Jn ^o Mallinson & Mary his wife...	15 November
	Sarah d. of W ^m Sisson & Sarah his wife ...	15 "
	W ^m s. of Tho ^s Brown of Yanwath Hall & Sarah his wife (late Boak) ...	17 "

	Tho ^s s. of W ^m Bowman of Selleron & Deborah his wife (late Grindle) ...	20 December
		1797.
122	John s. of Joshua Smith & Mary his wife (late Thompson)	10 January
	John s. of Thomas Grindale & Jane his wife (late Marshall)	13 March
	John s. of Tho ^s Walker of Tirril & Hannah his wife (late Walker)	15 May
	Rich ^d base-born child of Mary Graham ...	12 June
	Marg ^t d. of Rob: Pattinson & Eliz: his wife	19 "
	W ^m s. of Tho ^s Dodd & Eliz: his wife (late Donald)	7 August
	Frances d. of Thomas Lamb & Frances his wife (late Elliott)	1 October
	Jn ^o s. of Jos: Baxter & Marg ^t his wife (late Sisson)	11 December
		1796.
123	Tho ^s s. of William Winter & Hannah his wife (late Walker)	8 January
	Johnson d. of Adam Bird & Mary his wife (late Gilispe)	9 February
	Henry base-born child of Jane Wilson ...	5 March
	Ann d. of Tho ^s Robinson & Rachael his wife (late Scollick)	" "
	Jane d. of John Monkhouse & Marg ^t his wife (late Boak)	23 April
	W ^m s. of Jn ^o Abbott & Mary his wife (late Stalker)	30 "
	Mary d. of Rob ^t Dalton & Ruth his wife (late Scott)	1 May
	Mary w. of W ^m Rigg & Mary his wife (late Wilkinson) heretofore Brown ...	17 "
	Ann d. of Jn ^o Bewsher & Ann his wife (late Herd) heretofore Jackson ...	21 "
124	Tho ^s s. of Jo ^s Smith & Isabel his wife (late Nicholson)	25 "
	Jo ^s s. of W ^m Earl & Ann his wife (late Pearson)	20 August
	Tho ^s s. of Josiah Smith & Mary his wife (late Thompson)	17 September
	W ^m s. of Tho ^s Harrison & Mary his wife (late Taylor)	24 "
	Mary d. of W ^m Bowman of Selleron & Deborah his wife (late Grindle) ...	22 October
	W ^m s. of Andrew Armstrong & Mary his wife (late Mallison)	29 "
	Tho ^s s. of Hugh Brown & Eliz: his wife (late Mounsey)	19 November

1798.

p. 125	Abraham Isaac & Jacob Twin Children of W ^m Nicholson & Jane his wife (late Riddle)	12 January
	Edward s. of John Sisson & Ruth his wife (late Wilkinson)	21 "
	Rich ^d s. of W ^m Winter & Jane his wife (late Robson)	22 February
	Isaac s. of Chris: Teasdale & Thamar his wife (late Grayson)	" "
	W ^m s. of Jno: Pearson & Mary his wife (late Pearson)	25 "
	Eliz: d. of Edw ^d Wells & Sarah his wife (late Todd)	" "
	Marg ^t d. of Jn ^o Todhunter & Eliz: his wife (late Sanderson)	11 March
	Mounsey s. of Jn ^o Moffatt & Mary his wife (late Mounsey)	" "
p. 126	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Dodd & Elizabeth his wife (late Donald)	22 "
	Mark s. of Jn ^o Thompson & Eliz: his wife (late Scott)	29 April
	W ^m s. of Rob ^t Sander & Eliz his wife ...	23 May
	Isaac s. of Abraham Bell & Sarah his wife (late Winskell)	3 June
	Samuel s. of John Lancaster & Eleanor his wife (late Mounsey)... ..	24 "
	Mark s. of Rob ^t Nicholson & Jane his wife (late Collins)	29 July
	Jo ^s s. of Jn ^o Mallison & Ann his wife (late Wood)	5 August
	Jona: s. of W ^m Rigg & Mary his wife (late Wilkinson heretofore Brown) ...	17 "
	Tho ^s s. of W ^m Winter & Hannah his wife (late Walker)	23 September
	Jacob Boak s. of Tho ^s Brown & Sarah his wife (late Boak)	8 October
	Francis s. of Pattinson Moore & Jane his wife (late Nicholson heretofore Thwaites	25 Nov ^r
p. 127	Eleanor d. of W ^m Lancaster & Mary his wife (late Todd)	2 December
1799.		
p. 128	W ^m s. of W ^m Gibson & Rebecca his wife (late Sutton)	17 January
	Philip s. of W ^m Turnbull & Mary his wife (late Crosthwaite)	" "
	Edw ^d . s. of William Sisson & Sarah his wife (late Hayton)	25 "

	Mary d. of Jno. Graham & Agnes his wife (late Hewitson)	27 January
	William s. of W ^m Bowman & Deborah his wife (late Grindle)	5 February
	Mary d. of Rich ^d Robson & Isabella his wife (late Boak)	20 "
	Eliz: d. of Jno. Bewsher & Ann his wife (late Herd heretofore Jackson) ...	14 April
	Tho ^s s. of Jo ^s Dodd & Eleanor his wife (late Westran)	19 "
129	Mary d. of Thomas Story & Mary his wife (late Armstrong)	9 June
	Joseph s. of George Martin & Agnes his wife (late Blake)	3 November
	Tho ^s s. of Tho ^s Robinson of Moor End Hus- bandman & Rachael his wife (late Scollick)	5 December 1800.
130	Sarah d. of George Carelton & Marg ^t his wife (late Mounsey)	12 January
	Jno. s. of William Rigg & Mary his wife (late Wilkinson heretofore Brown) ...	" "
	James s. of Thomas Kitchin & Margaret his wife (late Turnbull)	9 March
	William s. of Josiah Smith & Mary his wife late Thompson)	6 April
	Eliz: d. of John Carruthers & Frances his wife (late Nicholson)	" "
	Thomas s. of Jonathan Horn & Eliz. his wife (late Nicholson)	13 "
	Thomas s. of W ^m Turnbull & Mary his wife (late Crosthwaite)	11 May
	Eliz: Base-born child of Ann Turnbull ...	11 June
	Joseph s. of Thomas Brown of Yanwath Hall & Sarah his wife (late Boak) ...	9 July
	William s. of Hugh Brown of Winder Hall & Eliz: his wife (late Mounsey) ...	27 "
131	Eliz: d. of Tho ^s Harrison & Mary his wife (late Taylor)	8 August
	Mary d. of Anthony Hall & Rebecca his wife	24 "
	Jane d. of Rob ^t Sander & Eliz: his wife ...	12 October
	Tho ^s s. of W ^m Nicholson & Jane his wife (late Riddle)	19 "
	Joseph s. of Joseph Bowman & *Mary his wife (late Wilson)	23 November

* A note is appended to this entry as follows N.B. Upon diligent enquiry from the Parents of the above "Joseph Bowman" the Mother's name should be "Jane" not "Mary" This I have ascertained from *personal enquiry*. As witness my hand this 17th Dec^r 1842, Th: Gibson, Vicar. The reason of the above remark has originated from a request for Joseph Bowman's Baptism rec^d the day above written.

	Deborah d. of William Bowman & Deborah his wife (late Grindle)	23 November 1801.
p. 132	Thomas base-born child of Hannah Moffat Eliz: d. of Isaac Hodgson of Emont Bridge & Mary his wife (late Irvin)	18 January 2 February
	Samuel s. of Jn ^o Thompson & Eliz: his wife (late Scott)	10 May
	Sarah d. of Edmond Wills & Sarah his wife (late Todd)	12 July
	Julia d. of Jn ^o Todhunter & Eliz: his wife (late Sanderson)	27 September
	John s. of W ^m Lancaster & Mary his wife (late Todd)	" "
	Eliz: d. of Rob ^t Nicholson & Jane his wife (late Collins)	18 October
	John s. of John Mallison of Emont Bridge & Ann his wife (late Wood)	8 November
	Ann d. of William Guy & Mary his wife (late Nixon)	" "
p. 133	Mary d. of Thomas Lamb of Emont Bridge & Frances his wife (late Elliott)	6 December
	John base-born child of Ann Carrick	20 " 1802.
p. 134	Mary base-born child of Ann Robinson	2 February
	John base-born child of Ann Walker	14 March
	Ann d. of John Carruthers & Frances his wife (late Nicholson)	4 April
	Mary d. of Jonathan Martin & Jane his wife (late Monkhouse)	5 "
	Esther d. of Jane Boak base-born	11 "
	John & Lancelot Twin children of John Bewsher & Ann his wife (late Herd heretofore Jackson).	30 "
	Margaret d. of William Rigg & Mary his wife (late Wilkinson heretofore Brown)	8 May
	Margaret d. of Anthony Hall & Mary his wife (late Wilson)	18 "
p. 135	Thomas s. of John Simpson & Mary his wife (late Hullock)	30 "
	George s. of John Moffatt & Mary his wife (late Mounsey)	27 June
	Joseph base-born child of Sarah Dodd	30 July
	Hannah d. of Anthony Hall & Rebecca his wife (late Toppin)	31 August
	Mary d. of George Carilton & Marg ^t his wife (late Mounsey)	6 Sep ^r
	Hugh s. of Hugh Brown & Eliz: his wife (late Mounsey)	20 "

	Jane d. of Jos. Bowman & Mary his wife (late Wilson)	10 October 1803.
136	John s. of Isaac Hodgson & Mary his wife (late Irvin)	14 January
	Ann d. of Thomas Brown & Sarah his wife (late Boak)	21 "
	Eliz: d. of Thomas Spiers & Eliz: his wife (late Moffat)	24 "
	Richard s. of Thomas Lamb & Frances his wife (late Elliott)	14 March
	John s. of William Bowman & Deborah his wife (late Grindle)	10 April
	George s. of William Edgar & Hannah his wife (late Moffat)	17 "
137	George Hoggart base-born child of Isabel Nicholson	" "
	Mary d. of Joseph Thompson & Margaret his wife	24 "
	David s. of John Mattinson & Sarah his wife (late Bowerbank)	3 May
	Robert s. of John Monkhouse & Margaret his wife (late Boak)... ..	8 "
	Eliza d. of John Tinkler & Sarah his wife (late Woodburn)	" "
	Mary d. of Thomas Dodd & Eliz: his wife (late Donald)	22 "
	Eliza d. of M ^r Thomas Jackson & Hannah his wife (late Dickinson)	" "
	Eliz: d. of Robert Sander & Eliz: his wife (late Starratt)	14 July
	Mary d. of John Todhunter & Ann his wife (late Byers)	24 "
	Jane d. of Tho ^s Harrison & Mary his wife (late Taylor)	16 August
138	Josiah s. of Josiah Smith & Mary his wife (late Tompson)	2 October
	John s. of Edmund Wills & Sarah his wife (late Todd)	9 "
	Isabella d. of Thomas Nicholson & Eliz: his wife (late Hutchinson)	27 November
	The Register Book of Barton in the Diocese of Carlisle containing an Account of all Births and Burials within the said Parish Beginning where the Old Register Book ends at January the 1st, 1804.	
		1804.
	George s. of George Carelton & Marg ^t his wife (late Mounsey)	22 January

John s. of Thomas Shearman & Ann his wife (late Pool)	4 February
Eliz: base-born child of Mary Armstrong ...	12 ,,
James s. of Jn ^o Thomasson & Eliz: his wife (late Scott)	8 March
William s. of John Robinson & Eliz: his wife (late Collinson)	29 ,,
John s. of Anthony Hall & Rebecca his wife (late Toppin)	22 April
Edward s. of Thomas Lamb & Frances his wife (late Elliott)	10 June
John s. of John Carruthers & Frances his wife (late Nicholson)	25 ,,
John s. of Jn ^o Todhunter of Thwaite Hill & Ann his wife (late Byers)	7 Oct ^r
Eliza th d. of Jonathan Martin & Mary his wife (late Nixon)	2 Dec ^r
William s. of Jo ^s Bowman & Jane his wife of Powley Mill	30 ,,
The preceding Acct ^t was given in at a General Chapter held at Penrith 26 June, 1805.	

Bowness Cleasby—Curate.

William Bushby	} Churchwardens.
John Pool	
W ^m Sander	

[From 1804-1812 inclusive has only been collated
with Editor's Transcript, the Original
Register not being accessible at time.]

1805.

John s. of William Edger & Hannah his wife (late Moffot)	20 January
Richard s. of Jane Simpson single woman...	27 ,,
Sarah d. of John & Sarah Mattinson (late Bowerbank)	3 March
Hannah d. of Tho ^s & Sarah Brown (late Boak)	,, ,,
Jane d. of William & Deborah Bowman (late Grindle)	24 ,,
Elizabeth d. of James Atkinson & Jane his wife late Bailiff	7 April
Edward s. of Joseph & Margaret Thompson	21 ,,
Sarah d. of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Dodd late Donald	5 May
Dorothy d. of John & Ann Dalton late Greenup	28 July
John s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Brown late Mounsey	8 ,,
Robert s. of Joseph & Mary Bolton late Pearson	4 August

William s. of Edmund & Sarah Wills late Todd	...	...	...	18 August
Jane d. of Joseph & Marg ^t Todhunter late Byers	...	...	...	13 October
William s. of Joseph Bellas Mounsey & Margaret his wife	...	...	...	17 November
James & Sarah twin children of James & Esther Anskew supposed to be illegitimate	...	...	...	24 "
Ann d. of Isabell Nicholson single woman...				29 December

The preceding Account for the year 1805 was given in at the General Chapter at Penrith on Wednesday the 18th day of June, 1806.

T. Fletcher, Vicar.

1806.

Charles Stephenson s. of Thomas & Hannah Jackson late Dickinson	...	...	...	22 January
Thomas s. of Tho ^s & Eliz th Nicholson late Hutchinson	...	...	...	26 February
Mary d. of William Russel & Elizabeth his wife late Richardson	...	...	...	5 March
Betty d of John & Ann Byers late Walker Rich ^d s. of John & Elizabeth Robinson late Collinson	...	...	...	20 "
Ann d. of Francis & Jane Dixon late Moffot	...	...	...	19 April
Margaret d. of Rob ^t & Elizabeth Sander late Starrat	...	...	...	20 "
John s. of Jonathan & Mary Martin late Nixon	...	...	...	" "
John s. of James & Jane Atkinson	...	...	...	" "
Tho ^s s. of Joseph & Jane Bowman	...	...	...	13 May
Eliz th d. of John Todhunter & Ann his wife late Byers...	...	...	...	18 "
Ann d. of George & Mary Dennison late Sander	...	...	...	15 June
Tho ^s s. of Tho ^s & Frances Caruthers of Sockbridge Mill	...	...	...	25 July
James s. of John & Elizabeth Thompson of Pooley	...	...	...	27 August
Eliz th d. of Tho ^s & Frances Lamb late Elliott	...	...	...	21 "
Mary d. of Joseph & Margaret Atkinson late Lamley	...	...	...	16 September
Jane d. of William & Hannah Edger late Moffat	...	...	...	1 October
Jane d. of Anthony & Rebecca Hall late Toppin	...	...	...	5 "
	...	...	...	26 "

Charlotte d. of Jane Towers single woman	30	October
Edward s. of Anthony & Harriot Hedley late Staveley	5	November
James s. of Tho ^s & Eliz th Hall late Burton	9	"
John s. of Joseph & . . . a Ousby late Cameron	7	December
Mary d. of Geo: & Marg ^t Carlton late Mounsey	14	"
Edmund s. of Will ^m & Deborah Bowman late Grindale	22	"

The preceding account of the year 1806 was given at the Triennial Visitation of R^t Rev^d Edward Lord Bishop of Carlisle holden at Penrith on Monday 25th day of May 1807.

T. Bewsher, Curate.

1807.

John s. of Thomas & Sarah German late Abbot	10	January
Mary d. of John & Sarah Mattinson late Bowerbank	1	March
Jane d. of Mary Greenup single woman ...	"	"
Isabella d. of Jos: & Marg ^t Mounsey late Ivison		
Jane d. of Elizabeth Spires single woman ...	26	April
Mary d. of Joseph & Marg ^t Todhunter late Byers	10	May
Louisa d. of Tho ^s & Sarah Brown late Boak	13	"
John s. of Jos. & Marg ^t Thompson late	17	"
Jane d. of John & Eleanor James late Lancaster	30	"
Christopher s. of Ja ^s & Jane Atkinson late Bailey	31	"
Marg ^t d. of Jos: & Jane Wilkinson late Wright	4	June
William s. of Rich ^d & Eliz th Brunskill late Winter	8	"
W ^m s. of Jos: & Mary Bolton late Pearson	9	July
Mary d. of Geo: & Margaret Armstrong late Wilson	1	August
Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Ubank late Wilson	13	"
Geo: s. of Tho ^s & Eliz th Dodd late Donald	9	"
Jane d. of Tho ^s & Eliz th Nicholson late Hutchinson	9	"
John s. of Geo: & Dorothy Atkinson late Stephenson	9	"

Mary d. of John & Mary Sisson late Lancaster... ..	20 August
Mary d. of Isaac & Anne Hodgson late Moffat	6 September
John s. of Tho ^s & Jane Proudfoot late Sisson	9 Oct ^r
Hannah d. of Tho ^s & Hannah Findler late Scollick	11 ,,
Anne d. of John & Jane Thompson late Blacklock	11 ,,
Sam ^l s. of Sam ^l & Marg ^t Bird late Brown ..	6 Nov ^r
Tho ^s s. of Geo: & Mary Dennison late Sander	16 ,,
Mary d. of Sam ^l & Nanny Lancaster late Parkinson... ..	23 ,,
Isabella d. of Tho ^s & Anne Hogarth late Nicholson... ..	10 Dec ^r
Hanna d. of W ^m & Hannah Edger late Moffat	14 ,,

The preceding Account for the year 1807 was given in at the General Chapter at Penrith on Wednesday, the 15th day of June, 1808.

Henry Hogarth, Off^g Curate.

1808.

John s. of W ^m & Eliz th Russell late Richardson	20 January
Jonathan s. of Jon ⁿ & Mary Martin late Nixon	22 ,,
Jane Harrock d. of Isaac & Mary Hodgson late Irwin	2 March
Jane d. of John Todhunter of Thwaite Hill & of Ann his wife late Byers ...	12 ,,
Mary d. of Edmund Wells Sockbridge & of Sarah his wife late Todd ...	13 ,,
Mary d. of Thomas Hall of Yanwath & of Elizabeth his wife late Burton ...	" "
William s. of George Bell & of Elizabeth his wife late Todhunter	30 ,,
George s. of John Dalton of Tirrel Labourer & Anne his wife late Greenup ...	17 April
John s. of John Robinson of Low Winder & of Elizabeth his wife late Collinson	27 ,,
George s. of Thomas Lamb of Bridge & of Frances his wife late Elliot	24 July
Jane d. of J. B. Mounsey of High Winder & of Margaret his wife late Joinson ...	6 Aug ^t
William s. of Joseph Bowman of Yanwath & of Jane his wife (late Wilson) ...	7 ,,

Thomas s. of Robert Sander of Tirrel & Elizabeth his wife (late Starrat) ...	8 Aug ^t
Elizabeth d. of John Bewsher of Tirrel & Sarah his wife (late Boak) ...	1 October
George s. of William Herring Joiner & Margaret his wife (late Proudfoot) ...	15 „
John s. of Isaac Hodgson of Tirrel Weaver & Anne his wife late Moffat ...	16 „
Anne d. of Joseph Atkinson of Barton Park & Margaret his wife late Lamley ..	„ „
Anne d. John Bewsher of Tirrel and Sarah his wife late Boak	23 „
Joseph s. of William Bowman of Celleron & of Deborah his wife late Grindale ...	20 Nov ^r
Thomas s. of John Mattinson of Sockbridge Hall & of Sarah his wife late Bowerbank	21 December
William s. of Eleanor Dodd single woman of Eamont Bridge	24 „

1809.

Frances d. of John Carruthers of Sockbridge Miller & of Frances his wife late Nicholson	4 January
Thomas s. of Robert James of E: Bridge & of Mary his wife late Boak ...	5 Feb:
Anne d. of Hannah Prince of Woodhouse single woman	19 „
George s. of John Parkinson of E ^t Bridge & of Elizabeth his wife late Bell ...	9 March
Betty d. of John Thompson of Stank-End Tailor & Jane his wife late Blacklock	„ „
Robert s. of George Atkinson of Sockbridge & Dorothy his wife late Stephenson ...	2 April
Margaret d. of John Atkinson of Tirrel & Jane his wife late Sander	„ „
Eleanor d. of Anthony Hall of Moorside & Rebecca his wife (late Topping) ...	9 „
Jane d. of Joseph Winter of High Winder & Jane his wife (late Simpson) ...	„ „
Anne d. of John James of Demesne House & Eleanor his wife (late Lancaster) ...	11 May
James s. of James Atkinson of Low Brow & of Jane his wife (late Bailey) ...	14 „
Robert s. of George Carlton of Pooley & of Margaret his wife late Mounsey ...	21 „
Jane d. of Joseph Bolton of Tirrel & Mary his wife (late Pearson)	27 August
William s. of Joseph Thompson of Seat & Margaret his wife late Nicholson ...	25 Sept ^r

Isaac s. of Joseph Bowman of Moorside & Jane his wife (late Wilson) ...	27 Sept ^r
Jonathan s. of James Huddart of Pooley & of Margaret his wife late Byers ...	14 October
Robert s. of Thomas Bewsher of Pooley Carpenter & of Mary his wife late Bainbridge	23 „
James s. of John Martindale of Kirkbarrow & of Margaret his wife late Faulder ...	2 Nov ^{ber}
Thomas s. of Joseph Thompson of Selleron & of Jane his wife late Thompson ...	4 „
Elizabeth d. of Hugh Brown of Winder Hall & of Elizabeth his wife late Mounsey	5 „
William s. of William Russell of Pooley Innkeeper & of Elizabeth his wife late Richardson	7 „
William s. of Edward Wallace of Tirrel & of Jane his wife late Johnston ...	12 „
Charles s. of William Cockbaine of Yanwath carpenter & Mary his wife late Mounsey	15 „
Jane d. of Thomas Brown of Yanwath Hall & of Sarah his wife (late Boak)...	25 „
Thomas s. of Thomas Dodd of Yanwath & of Elizabeth his wife late Donald ...	„ „
Margaret d. of Joseph Bellas Mounsey & of Margaret his wife late Ivinson ...	4 December
John s. of George Dennison of Sockbridge & Mary his wife late Sander ...	20 „
The preceding Account for the Years 1808 and 1809 was given in at the General Chapter at Penrith on Monday, July 2nd, 1810.	

T. Fletcher, Vicar.

1810.

Thomas s. of Thomas Nicholson of Pooley & Elizabeth his wife late Hutchinson...	5 January
William s. of Thomas Hogarth of Pooley & of Anne his wife late Nicholson ...	23 „
Jane d. of Thomas Lamb & of Frances his wife (late Elliot)	22 March
Nancy d. of Jonathan Martin of Tirrel Innkeeper & of Mary his wife (late Nixon	25 „
George s. of John Robinson of Low Winder & of Elizabeth his wife (late Collinson)	7 April
Margaret d. of William Edger of Tirrel Tailor & of Hannah his wife late Moffat	„ „

Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Margaret Todhunter late Byers	15 July
Mary d. of Tho ^s & Anne Cannon late Bird	13 Aug st
Sarah d. of Joseph and Jane Wilkinson late Wright	2 Sep ^r
Ann d. of Geo: & Jane Green late Harrison	16 "
William s. of John & Anne Dalton late Greenup	23 "
Isaac s. of Joseph and Ann Hall late Gardner	30 "
At Huddersfield William James s. of the Rev ^d John & Bridget Mattinson born the 14 th of October last	16 Nov ^r
Henry s. of John & Sarah Mattinson of Sockbridge Hall (late Bowerbank) born 26 th of Oct ^r last	4 Nov:
Amy d. of Robert Sander of Tirrel & Eliz th his wife (late Storratt) born the 3 ^d of Nov: inst... ..	" "
Ruth d. of Thomas Proudfoot of Whate Hill & Jane his wife (late Sisson) born 9 th of Nov ^r inst.	21 "
John s. of John Dawson of Pooley & Mary his wife (late Pearson) born 19 th Nov ^r last	15 Dec ^r
Martha & Mary twin daughters of George Atkinson of Sockbridge & Doritha his wife (late Stephenson) born this same day	25 "
The preceding account for the year 1810 was delivered in at the General Chapter at Penrith on Monday, the 10 th day of June, 1811.	

John Mattinson, Off^s Curate.

1811.

Ann d. Thomas Garth of High Brow & Margret his wife (late Walton) born 3 ^d December last	20 Jan ^y
Ann d. of Joseph Winter of High Winder & Jane his wife late Simpson born 17 th inst.	20 March
Robert s. of John Carruthers of Sockbridge Miller & of Frances his wife late Nicholson born 11 th inst.	18 April
Joseph s. of Margaret Nixon of Eamont Bridge single woman born 19 th April...	5 May
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hall of Yanwath Farmer & Eliz th his wife late Burton born 30 th April	" "

Elizabeth d. of W ^m Bowman of Barton Kirk Farmer & Deborah his wife formerly Grindle	27 May
William s. of W ^m Rickerby of Rowhead Farmer & Ann his wife (late Edmondson) born 22 nd June	29 June
Mary d. of John Atkinson & Jane his wife late Sander (of Sockbridge) born 4 th July inst.	7 July
John s. of Thomas Scott of Barton Church Husbandman & Margret his wife (late Bowman) born 28 th October	10 Nov ^r
Anthony s. of Anthony Hall of Moorside & Rebecca his wife (late Topping) born the 11 th Nov ^r last	8 Dec ^r
Mary d. of Thomas Bewsher of Pooley Carpenter & Mary his wife (late Bainbridge)	28 "
Mary d. of Edward Wallas of Tirril Husbandman & Ann his wife (late Johnson) born the 1 st Instant Dec ^r ...	29 "

The preceding Account for the year
1811 was delivered in at the Visitation held
at Penrith on Wednesday the 17th of
June, 1812.

John Mattinson, Offic^s Minister.

1812.

Charles s. of the Rev ^d John Mattinson Master of Barton School and Bridget his wife (late Gaunt) born 3 rd Dec ^r last	1 January
William s. of John Bird of Winder Hall Husbandman & Mary his wife late Bird born 29 th December last	9 "
Hannah d. of Jonathan Martin of Tirril Innkeeper & Mary his wife late Nixon born the 23 rd of December last ...	19 "
John s. of Joseph Thompson of High Winder & of Jane his wife late Thompson born 8 th inst.	10 th Feb:
Thomas s. of George Atkinson of Sockbridge Labourer & Dorathy his wife late Stephenson born 21 st Jan ^y last ...	1 Mar:
Mary d. of Thomas Proudfoot of Whate Hill Farmer & Jane his wife late Sisson born 26 th Feb: last	5 "

Mary d. of W ^m Jackson of Yanwath & Hannah his wife (late Bird) born the 2 nd instant	...	...	...	19 Mar:
Susannah d. of W ^m Russel Innkeeper Pooley & Eliz th his wife late Richardson born the 18 th inst.	...	...	...	20 "
Mary d. of George Dennison of Sockbridge & of Mary his wife late Sander born this day	...	...	...	26 "
Thomas s. of John James of Demesnes House & of Eleanor his wife (late Lancaster) born the 20 th March instant				30 "
Eliz th d. of Thomas Nicholson of Pooley Innkeeper & of Eliz th his wife (late Hutchinson) born 23 rd of March last	...			7 April
Ann d. of Joseph Wilkinson of Stank End Farmer & of Jane his wife (late Wright) born 4 th April instant	...	...		" "
William s. of William Edgar of Tirril Taylor & of Hannah his wife late Moffat born 11 th May instant	...			17 May
Elizabeth d. of George Green of Greenkilm Carpenter & Jane his wife (late Harrison) born 24 th of May last	...			7 June
Jane d. of William & Ann Rickerby of Rowhead born	. . . . .	...		14 "
Mary d. of James Atkinson of High Brow Farmer & Jane his wife late Balier born 2 ^d of June instant	...	...		19 "
Margaret d. of George Carleton of Pooley & Margaret his wife (late Mounsey) born 1 st June instant	...	...		28 "
James s. of George Thompson of Thorpe Husbandman & Elizabeth his wife (late Ellwood) born 11 th of August inst.				23 August
William s. of Robert Atkinson of Yanwath Labourer & Ann his wife (late Kellet) born October 7 th instant	...	...		10 th October
George the illegitimate son of George Gibson Husbandman & Agnes Hodgson of Sockbridge born the 26 th instant	...			31 "
Elizabeth d. of Joseph Watson of Sockbridge & Mary his wife (late Bewsher) born 29 th July last...	...			22 Nov ^r

Jane d. of John Mattinson of Sockbridge Hall & Sarah his wife (late Bowerbank) born the 23 rd instant	... ..	28 Nov ^r
Jane d. of William Foster of Tirril Husbandman & Sarah his wife (late Millican) born this day	... ..	6 December
William s. of John Dawson of Bowerbank & Mary his wife (late Pearson) born November 6 th	... ..	13 ,,

The preceding Account for the year 1812 was given in at the triennial Visitation of the R^t Rev^d Samuel Lord Bishop of Carlisle holden at Penrith on Wednesday, the 7th day of July, 1813.

H^y Thompson, Curate.

[In the inside of the fore-cover of the Book is written Overseers' Return under the Population Act, 1801.]

Inhabited Houses	... ..	49.	
Occupied by Families	... ..	50.	
Uninhabited Houses	... ..	3.	
Males	... ..	118.	} 249.
Females	... ..	131.	
Employ ^d in Agriculture	... ..	203.	} 249.
In Trade or Handicraft	... ..	16.	
In neither of the preceding Classes	... ..	30.	

[Here end Baptisms in Original Volume II.]

BURIALS.

[From Episcopal Transcripts.]

			1666.
Edward Winder of Holmthwaite	...	5	August
Thomas Smith of Soweby	... ..	7	March
Will Urwen of Crakey	... ..	9	"
Sander Perk of Eamont Bridge	... ..	4	April
Will Walker of Yanwath	... ..	6	"
Isbell Lancaster of Powley	... ..	10	"
Thomas Smith of Brow	... ..	15	"
Lāclot Smith of Pothowskell	... ..	17	"
Anne wife to Thomas Bewsher of Tirill	... ..	14	May
			1668.
Anas d. to Will: Smith of Brow	... ..	2	Sep:
Anas wife of Will: Smith of Brow	... ..	7	"
Anas wife to Geo: Mounsey of Seleron	... ..	2	May
Will: Vickers wife of Martindall	... ..	3	Nov:
Rowland Guddall of Brow	... ..	6	Janne
John Mabson of Low Winder	... ..	20	"
Margret wife of John Castelow of Raw Head	... ..	"	"
Edward Lancaster of Martindall	... ..	2	March
Will: Greene of Martindall	... ..	5	"
			1669.
Fransis Hall of Emant Bridge	... ..	2	Ap:
Christo: son to Anthone Wiburow	... ..	30	May
Esbell Hagson of Powley	... ..	4	June
Christo: Aray of Seleron	... ..	6	Nov:
Steven Mounsey of Rawhead	... ..	20	"
Christo: Aray of Sockbridg	... ..	29	"
Tho: Lancaster of Martindall	... ..	7	Jannewray
John Speding of Kirbarrow	... ..	30	Jan:
Humfray Langbaine of Mourend	... ..	20	March
			1670.
Will: Harrison of Martindall	... ..	10	Dec:
Edward s. to Will: Turner	... ..	20	Jan:
Marie wife of Will: Walker	... ..	9	Feb:
			1674.
Will: Aray of Rawhead	... ..	7	Apr:
Edward Rowkin of Seleron	... ..	8	"
Robert Dawson	... ..	9	"
Lanclot Aray	... ..	10	"
Will: Gibson of Sockbridge	... ..	16	"
Edward Gibson	... ..	30	"
John Sisson of Tirill	... ..	20	June
Mr Dawes [?] of Winder	... ..	26	Aug:
Steven s. of Anas Sisson of Seleron	... ..	28	Sept:
Will: Idle of Tirill	... ..	20	Oct:

Henery Tompson	...	...	13 Nov:
Will: Browhum	...	...	1 March
1675.			
Lanclot s. to John Aray...	...	...	6 May
John Wilkinson of Sockbridg	...	...	22 "
Francis [<i>sic</i>] wife of Tho: Huchisson	...	...	23 June
James s. to Will: Brickbanke	...	...	27 "
John Aray of Rau [?]	...	...	30 July
Ame wife of Will: Bains	...	...	8 Aug:
M ^r Lanclot Dawes of Barton Curch	...	...	10 "
John Roukin of Low Winder	...	...	25 Sep:
Margret Roukin of Seleron	...	...	3 Oct:
Barbere wife of M ^r Sisson of Kirkbarow	...	...	4 "
Edward Cookson of Martindall	...	...	24 "
Margret wife of Will: Robinson of Powley	...	...	6 Nov:
M ^r Harison	...	...	9 Jan:
Isable Smith of Brow	...	...	8 Feb:
Ame Soulbey of Sockbridg	...	...	10 "
Will: Aray of Hy Winder	...	...	24 "

[From Original Register.]

1676.

p. 1 Francis . . of Tirill	...	...	7 April
Thomas Mounsey of Rawheade	...	...	12 "
Widdow Martindall?	...	...	20 "
Margret Lancaster of Swarthbeck	...	...	30 "
John Jackson of Thorpe	...	...	4 Maye
John . . . . .	...	...	8 Maye
Thomas . . . . .	...	...	June
. . . . Tinkler of Hy Winder	...	...	16 June
Margret Nicholson w. of Henery Nikkolson of Elderbeck	...	...	24 July
Edward Harison of Howetowne	...	...
. . . Tensdall	...	...
Marie Walker of Yanwieth	...	...	6 Feberewary
George Lancaster of Thrang Martindall	...	...	1 March
Will Sisson of Crostorment	...	...	25 "

1677.

Edward Walker of Martindall	...	...	7 April
Will Lancaster of Sockbridge	...	...	20 "
Elsabath Mounsey of Seleron	...	...	22 May
John Aray of Mower End	...	...	21 June
Alicksander Halhat [?] of Thorp	...	...	19 July
Ester w. of Will Halhat [?]	...	...	2 October
Xpofer Walker of Sockbridg	...	...	4 November
Lanclot Elwood of Tirill	...	...	4 Febere
John Low of Sockbridg...	...	...	12 March

1678.

Edward Lancaster of Sharow	14 April
----------------------------	-----	-----	----------

	Will Breckbanke of Tirill	...	...	7 July
	John Walker of Bonscall	...	...	27 July
	*Mr Smith of Bower Banke	...	...	2 December
	*The same day was Janet w. of Robert Sander	...	...
	*Tho: Martindale of Martindall	...	...	23 "
	Will Dickeson of Martindall	...	...	10 Janewary
	Xpofer Richardson of Martindall...	...	...	6 March
				1679.
	John Walker of Martindall	...	...	13 June
	Mr Tensdall (?) of Sockbridg Hall	...	...	14 "
	Marie d. of Tho: Sander of Tirill	...	...	10 Feb:
	Lanclot Soulby of Yanwath	...	...	12 "
	Anah w. of Tho: Huchesons of Sockbridg	...	...
	. . . . son of Will Sisson of Tirill			
	Edward Browne of Martindall	...	...	March
				1680.
p. 5	Isable Relfe of Winder	...	...	20 June
	Francis Gudell of Brow	...	...	20 July
	Elener w. Ed: Heling of Tirill	...	...	10 Sep:
	Christo: s. to John Patisson	...	...	13 "
	Margret Sisson of Parke Fout	...	...	17 "
	Ed: Idle of Tirill	...	...	26 Decem:
	Jane Langbaine	...	...	30 "
	Marie Langbaine	...	...	8 Jannewary
	Henry Walker of Yanwath	...	...	10 "
	George Mounsey	...	...	31 "
	Jan Backster	...	...	13 Feberewary
	Margret Lancaster	...	...	28 "
	Wid Bricbank	...	...	18 March
				1681.
	Jane Kookeson of Martindall	...	...	16 Septem:
	Ed Haton of Powley	...	...	6 December
				1682.
	Anne Lancaster of Sockbridge	...	..	27 March
	George Mounsey	...	...	4 Aprill
	Henery Winder	...	...	1 May
	Will Wilkinson of Powley	...	...	16 "
	Ed Hall of Eamant Bridg	...	...	23 Septem:
	Richard Steuenson of Powley	...	...	20 "
	Robert Sander of Tirill	...	...	30 "
				1683.
	Wid Ion of Eamant Bridge	...	...	12 May
	Nickell Winder of Winder Hall	...	...	26 "
	Will s. to Will Smith of Martindall	...	...	13 June
	Will s. to George Lancaster of Sockbridg...	...	...	20 "
	John Soulby of Sockbridg	...	...	1 July

* These three names are also entered at bottom p. 3 of original register.

	Tho: Bewsher of Tirll	...	...	4	July
	Anas Idle	...	...	7	November
	Dorrey Clarke	...	...	16	"
	Isable Walker	...	...	30	"
	Richard Mason	...	...	6	December
	Edmont Ion of Yannwath	...	...	23	Jannewary
	Janet Langbaine	...	...	8	Feberewary
p. 6	Will Halhat	...	...	19	November
	Elner d. to Ed. Heling	...	...	2	March
p. 7	Dorathy Pattison w. of John Pattison of Powley Waler deseased	...	...	28	December
	1683	...	...	...	...
					1684.
p. 6	A daughter of Robert Sanders	..	...	20	April
	Clarie [?] w. of Will Aray	...	...	22	May
	Mr Will Dawes	...	...	4	June
	Edward s. to Henery Nickholson	...	...	22	Sep:
	Will Atkinson of Eamant Bridg	...	...	6	Nouem:
	An w. of Tho: Barton	...	...	8	"
	Mathew Ion	...	...	6	Jannewary
	Siseliè w. of John Warkeman	...	...	12	"
	M ^{rs} Margret Dawes	...	...	26	"
	Barbre Atkinson of Bridg	...	..	27	Febere
	Ame d. to Will Lancaster	...	...	6	March
					1685.
	Janne Smith of Pothouscall	...	...	20	Aprill
	John Wilton of Winder...	...	...	"	"
	Wilfray Smith of Pothouscall	...	...		June
	George Smith	...	...	20	"
	With Browham of Yannwath	...	...	19	July
	Francis Thwait of Hill	...	...	23	Septem
	Marie Lancaster of Socbrid	...	...	21	Nouem
	Anas w. of Henery Aray	...	...	3	Febere
	With Soulby of Yannwath	...	...	24	March
	Isbell w. of Edmont Hall	...	...	22	Aprill
					1686.
	Margarett Hutchinson of Rawhead	...	...	21	June
	William Richardson of Woodside	...	...	16	July
p. 8	Elizabeth Licocke	...	...	2	January
	William Richardson	...	...	15	"
	John Smith	...	...	24	March
	Isabell Smith	...	...	8	January
	William Idle s. to Will: Idle	...	...	13	February
	Mary w. to Tho Sanders	...	...	15	December
	Anne Browne of Crookdike	...	...	10	"
	Margarett Richardson w. to Lanclot Richardson	...	...	20	June
					1687.
	John Walker of Sharrow	...	...	26	May

	Jennet Sanderson	.....	...	...	21	June
p. 10	M ^{rs} Sisson of Parkfoot	...	...	...	4	October
	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Dobson d. to M ^r Reginald Dobson of Sockbridge Hall	...	...	...	10	"
	Bridget Thompson d. to John Thompson of Trestormount	..	...	...	24	September
	Annas Smith of Potsoskeld	...	...	...	12	"
	Will: Smith s. to William of Potsoskeld	...	...	...	5	December
	Margarett Richardson d. to Lanclott	...	...	...	18	"
	William Mason	...	..	...	27	February
	Dorothy Lancaster w. of Edward	...	...	...	21	March
						1688.
	Elizabeth Nicholson w. of Tho:	...	...	...	14	October
	Anne Winder of Hollinthewet	...	...	...	23	January
	Jane Browne of Martindale	...	...	...	20	February
	Francis Sisson s. to Fran:	...	...	...	15	March
	Mary Soulby of Yeanoth	...	...	...	24	"
	Ellianor Hellen of Tyrrell	...	...	...	12	"
						1689.
	John Thompson of Powley	...	...	...	16	Aprill
	William Turner of Yeaniath	...	...	...	25	"
	Ellinor Dent w. to Tho:	...	...	...	19	May
	Christopher Sisson of Powley	...	...	...	20	"
	John Sisson of Tyrrell	...	..	...	30	"
	Ellinor Smith w. of Willi: of Potsoskeld	...	...	...	29	June
	M ^r George Robins of Yeanwith Hall	...	...	...	30	July
p. 12	Thomas Soulby s. of Thomas of Thorpe	...	...	...	1	Sep:
	Barbary d. to Edmond Smith	..	...	...	6	"
	Sarah d. to Edmond Smith of Sockbridge...	...	...	...	21	"
	Eliz: Lancaster	...	...	...	10	December
	M ^r Anthony Smith of Bowerbanke	...	...	...	22	"
	Iesabella Salkeld	...	...	..	29	"
	Margarett Stephenson of Yeanwth	...	...	...	20	February
						1690 [P]
	Jennet Wilton	...	...	...	16	Aprill
	Elizabeth Clarke	...	...	...	13	June
	William s. of Lanclot Bewsher	...	...	...	27	March
						1691.
	Elianor d. to Will: Smith of Potsoskeld	...	...	...	17	Aprill
	<i>[a blank of 3 inches after this entry]</i>					
						1692.
	M ^{rs} Agnes Smith	...	...	...	17	May
	Agnes Harrison of Powley	...	..	...	3	June
	Tho: Airey of Highwinder	...	...	...	20	September
	Barbary Airey of Highwinder	...	...	...	18	November
	Mabell Walker of Yeanwth	...	...	...	19	"
	M ^{rs} Agnes Mounsey of Barton Kirke	...	...	...	20	December
	Agnes Sisson of Kirkbarrow	...	...	...	2	February
	Thomas Tinkler of Highwinder	...	...	...	23	"

	Issabell Jackson of Powley	...	...	28 March	1693.
	Mr ^s Agnes Sisson w. to Mr Theodorus Sisson	...	...	7 Julij	1696.
14	Mr Jo: Sisson Vic: of Askam	...	...	31 Jan:	
	Mary Walker w. of Will Walker of Low Winder	...	...	16 Febr:	1697.
	Will Smith of Potsoskell	...	...	18 Martij	
	Christopher his son and Agnes his daughter y ^e same year				
	Mary d. of Anthony Clarke	...	...		1699.
15	Elizabeth Hall...	...	...	6 June	
	William Lancaster of Lofthouse...	...	...	21 "	
	The same day was the wife of Ambrose Hoggart buried				
	Jane Dawes of Powley	...	...	8 April	
	William Gibson	...	...	16 May	1700.
	Elianor Wilkinson	...	...	: : : :
	Jane Howson	...	...	: : : :	1701.
	John Harrison	...	...	: : : :
	Sarah d. to Will: Idle unpd. idem	...	...	: : : :
	Mary d. to Will Sander unpd: idem	...	...	2 July	
	Thomas s. to Nathaniell Hall	...	...	4 Novembris	
	Margaret Wilkinson	...	...	23 January	
16					1702.
	John Lancaster of Tyrrell	...	...	22 April	
	Elizabeth d. Henry Tompson	...	...	16 Maij	
	Edward Lancaster of Powley	...	...	12 June	
	Edward Idle of Tyrrell	...	...	5 Julij	
	Jo: Soulby of Tyrrell	...	...	28 October	
	Will: Ion of Bridge	...	...	21 November	
	Agnes Baynes of Tyrrell	...	...	15 December	
	Isaac Smith of Brow	...	...	28 "	
	Margaret Smith and Iezabell Smith	...	...	31 "	
	Elizabeth Winter w. of Richard	...	...	14 February	
	Mary Clarke d. of Lanc:	...	...	7 March	
	Alexander Porter [?]	...	...	30 October	
17					1703.
	Mr William Davis	...	...	12 May	
	Lanclot Blaylock s. to Isaac	...	...	13 "	
	Jane Tinkler w. of Edmund	...	...	15 "	
	Robt Ion	...	...	25 "	
	Elianor Winder	...	...	7 June	

Thomas Mounsey	...	...	...	6 October
Tho: Holme Schoolm ^r	...	...	...	15 January
Edw ^d Winder of Hollinthwaite	...	...	...	24 March
William Gibson	...	...	...	6 December

1704.

	Rich: Walker	...	...	2 May
	Will: Robinson of Powley	...	...	1 December
	Eliz: Robinson...	...	...	5 "
	Mary Winter of Sockbridge	...	...	15 January
	Mary Baynes	...	...	7 "
	Henry Knite	...	...	24 "
	Edmund Walker	...	...	25 "
p. 18	M ^r Lanclot Dobson	...	...	2 February
	Margaret Lancaster	...	...	19 "
	Christopher Dawes s. to M ^r Thomas Dawes	...	...	5 March
	Marke Nicolson	...	...	24 "

1705.

	Anne Walker d. of George	...	...	2 May
	Tho: Lancaster s. to Lanc:	...	...	6 "
	Mary d. to Will: Lancaster	...	...	10 "
	John s. to Lanclot Sisson of Tyrrell	...	...	15 "
	William Robinson of Powley	...	...	22 "
	Lancelot Lancaster of Selleron	...	...	20 July
	W ^m Chapelhow of Yeanwith	...	...	22 "
	Mary Nichilson of Helerbeck	...	...	12 August
	Robart s. to John Wilkinson of Low Winder	...	...	19 "
	Anthony Rownson of Yeanwath	...	...	12 October
	William Banes of Rowhead	...	...	14 "
	Elizabeth Walker	...	...	21 "

p. 19 The Reverend M^r John Harrison who was Vicar of Barton for forty-four years departed this life on St John Baptist's Day being the 24th of June 1705 and was buried the 25th day of the same moneth, and in the 74th year of his Age.

Nemo me jure tenet
Dum maneo hic et illic

Memorand that M^r Rich^d Stainton was instituted Vicar of Barton at Rose Castle the 17th day of July, by the Rt. Reuer^d W^m Ld B^{sh}pp of Carlile and Inducted the 20th of y^e said month.

Ri: Stainton.

p. 21	Wit ^m Chapplehow of Yeanwoth	...	...	21 July
	Henry Nicholson of Ellerbecke	...	...	12 Aug:
	Robt s. of John Wilkinson of Winder	...	...	19 "

Anthony Rawlandson of Yeanwath	...	12	October
William Baines of Rowhead	... ..	14	„
Elizabeth Walker of Yeanwath	... ..	21	„
Marian d. of Anne Blamire of Bridge	... ..	10	Nov:
William Sison of Bourbank	... ..	20	„
Christopher s. of Anthony Swinburn of Thorp	... ..	25	Dec:
Withm Dennison of Yanwith	... ..	7	Jan:
Jane Brougham of Yanwith	... ..	17	„

1706

Mary y ^e wife of Tho: Sowlby of Thorp	...	1	April
Joseph s. of Isaac Sowerby of Bridge	...	10	„
John s. of Mary Robinson of Powley	...	7	May
Rob ^t Brown of Walk Millne	...	29	„
John s. of Isaac Blaiklocke of Selleran	...	30	„
Anthony Swinburn of Thorp	...	9	June
Lanclot Clark of Terryll	...	4	July
Anne Nicholson of Ellerbeck widow	...	15	Aug:
Amy Baines of Moor End Spinster	...	30	„
Thomas s. of Annas Bird of Terryll	...	27	Sept:
Sophia d. of M ^r Jo: Thompson Scholem ^r of Barton	... ..	13	Nov:
John Fleming of Moore End	...	24	„
Tho: Thwaite of Sockbridge	...	26	Dec:
Anne d. of Tho: Dawes Esq. of Barton Kirke	... ..	11	Feb:
Isabel w. of John Wilkinson of High Winder	... ..	27	„

1707.

24 John s. of Christo: Wilkinson of Low Winder	... ..	14	Ap.
Ralph Leyburn of Emont Bridge...	...	2	June
Mary d. of Tho: Dawes Esq. of Barton Church	... ..	10	„
Edward Cookeson of Sellaran	...	11	„
Withm s. of Withm Fleming of Moor End...	...	22	„
Thomas s. of Tho: Dawes Esq. of Barton Church	... ..	12	Sept ^t
Frances w. of Withm Idle of Terryll	...	29	Octob:
Mabell Wilson of Woodhouse Widow	...	8	Dec:
John Lancaster of Sockbridge	...	22	„
Thomas s. of Withm Lancaster of Sockbridge	... ..	10	Jan:
Ellin ^r Lough of Yanwath Widow	...	25	„
Thomas Knight of Terryll	...	3	Feb:
Esther d. of Isaac Mounsey of Powley	...	6	„
William s. of Withm Sanders of Sockbridge	...	13	„
Lucy d. of Annas Bird of Terryll widow	...	14	„
Allice w. of William Hellen of Terryll	...	18	„
Ellinor d. of John Robinson of Powley	...	21	March

		1708.	
Frances d. of Mary Robinson of Powley ...	28	March	
Rachel d. of W ^m Idle of Terryll ...	31	"	
Elizabeth Craiston of Powley Widow ..	18	Apr:	
Marg ^t Moresby a Stranger ...	18	May	
Anne Todd of Emmont Bridge ...	15	June	
Withm s. of Regi: Dobson Esq. of Sockbridge	22	"	
Elizabeth d. of Rob ^t Robinson of Rawhead	9	July	
Elizabeth d. of Jo: Lancaster late of Sockbridge	22	July	
Mary w. of Withm Nicholson of Waterside	12	Dec:	
Lanclot s. of Katherine Aery of Low Winder	23	"	
Rich ^d s. of John Mounsey of Rowhead ...	21	Feb:	
Lanclot Richardson of Woodside...	3	March	
Ame Knight of Terryll widow ...	24	"	

1709.

p. 27 Tho: Robinson of Powley	14	Apr:	
Elizabeth d. of Isaac Sowrby of Emont Bridge	4	May	
Amy d. of Lanc: Bewsher of Terryll ...	3	June	
Thomas s. of Nathaniel Hall of Emont Bridge	7	July	
Thomas Jackson of Sockbridge	13	"	
Elizabeth Richardson of Woodside Spinstr ^r	28	Sep:	
Jane Dobson of Emont Bridge ..	29	"	
Thomas s. of Tho: Watt of Sockbridge ...	12	October	
Rich ^d s. of Amy Ellwood of Thorp ...	14	Nov:	
Edm ^d s. of Joseph Walker of Yanwath ...	12	Jan:	

1710.

Withm s. of Geo: Barker of Yanwath Gate	22	Ap:	
Joseph s. of Christo: Clarke of Terryll ...	10	June	
Isaac s. of Isaac Blaiklocke of High Winder	2	Sept:	
Marg ^t w. of Tho: Sanders of Kirkbarrow ...	16	Nov:	
Withm s. of John Sisson of Brow ...	18	Dec:	

1711.

Esther d. of Henry Clarke of Thorp ...	28	Apr:	
John s. of Henry Clarke of Thorp ...	10	May	
Henry Turner of Yanwath ...	1	Nov:	
Lancelot s. of Lanc: Richardson of Rawhead	13	Dec:	
Thomas Robinson of Sockbridge ...	13	Jan:	
William Idle of Terryll ...	20	"	
Isabel Richardson of Woodside Widow	31	"	
Isabel Walker of Yanwath Spinster ...	4	Feb:	
Barbary Walker of Yanwath Spinster ...	7	"	
John s. of Geo: Richardson of Ellerbecke...	14	"	
William Wilkinson of Low Winder ...	24	March	

	1712.
Willam Walker of High Winder ...	9 April
Lancelot Richardson of Rawhead ...	3 May
William Sander of Sockbridge ...	8 "
Lanclot s. of George Richardson of Ellerbeck	13 "
Thomas Smith of Powley ...	17 "
Tamar Richardson of Powley Widow ...	18 "
Elizabeth Hellen of Powley Spinster ...	22 July
Elizabeth d. of Wilm Boak of Yanwath Hall	9 Aug:
Edward Richardson of Moore End Batchlor	14 Sept:
William Sisson of High Winder ...	21 "
Lanclot s. of Wilm Stockdale of Sockbridge	22 "
Mary w. of Stephen Nevinson of Bowrbank	7 Octob:
George Smith of Brow	12 Nov:
Agnes d. of Isaac Blaiklock of Selleran ...	14 "
John Hodgson of Emmont Bridge ...	6 Dec:
William Holme of Low Winder ...	14 "
Thomas Howson of Crosstormant ...	18 Jan:
Agnes w. of George Richardson of Ellerbecke	29 "
Isabel Robinson of Powley Widow ...	18 Feb:
Sarah w. of Lanc: Sisson of High Winder	19 March
Agnes Smith of Powley Widow ...	" "
	1713.
Thomas Robinson of Powley	27 March
Jane d. of W ^m Hellen of Terrill	1 April
Lanclot Winder of Hollinthwaite ...	11 "
William Dawes of Woodside	12 "
Margery Thompson of Powley	17 "
Jane w. of William Pattinson of Powley ...	9 June
Marg ^t d. of Lanc: Richardson late of Powley	19 Sept:
Stephen s. of Edward Sisson of Selleran ...	1 Octob:
Jonathan Sowlby of Selleran	11 Nov:
Mary d. of Tho: Green of Sockbridge Hall	12 "
Thomas Soulby of Thorp	12 Dec:
Thomas s. of Jonathan Saunder of Terrill	20 "
Anne d. of Jonathan Soulby of Selleran ..	24 Jan:
Robert Bodle late of y ^e Parish of Bampton	16 Feb:
	1714.
Jane Iyon of Emont Bridge Widow ...	12 Ap:
Jane d. of Isaac Sowrby of Emont Bridge...	25 "
Lanclot s. of Stephen Nevinson of Maynes New House	10 May
Ellin ^r Chapplehow of Yanwath Widow ...	17 June
Robert Robinson of Low Winder ...	29 Octob ^r
Henry Tinkler of Yanwath	4 Nov:
Thomas Hutchinson of Sockbridge ...	23 "

Amy w. of William Lancaster of Sockbridge 22 Dec:
 Mabel Lancaster widow of Crostormant ... 4 Jan:
 Nicholas Lancaster of Crostormant ... 12 „
 Edward s. of Edw^d Helling of Terryll ... 10 Feb.
 Edward Helling of Terryll ... 23 „
 George Walker of Yanwath ... 17 March

1715.

Mary w. of Isaac Sowerby of E^mont Bridge 2 Apr:
 Anne Martin Widow of Emont Bridge ... 20 May
 William s. of Tho: Baines of Sockbridge ... 8 June
 Sarah d. of Rich^d Bowerbanke of Emont^r
 Bridge 7 July
 Bridget Tarbutt of Terrill Widow ... 7 Aug:
 Katherine Carr of E^mont Bridge ... 8 Jan:
 William s. of Tho: Saunder of Sockbridge... 25 „

1716.

Anne Hoggarth of Low Winder Widow ... 16 May
 Jane w. of M^r Rich^d Stainton vicar of
 Barton 19 „
 Gillian Sisson Widow of Trosdormant ... 14 June
 John s. of James Miles of Walk Mill ... 19 Sept:
 Thomas s. of James Miles of Walk Mill ... 3 Octob:
 Anne d. of Tho: Briggs of Emont Bridge... 8 „
 Amy d. of Eliz: Lancaster Widow of
 Sockbridge 16 Nov:
 Elizabeth Nicholson of Waterside Widow 8 Jan:
 Isabel w. of Jonathan Saunder of Terryll ... 2 March
 Jonathan Saunder of Terrill 9 „
 Elizabeth Saunder of Sockbridge Widow ... 17 „

1717.

Anne w. of John Pattinson of Powley ... 27 March
 Dorathy Brown of Thorp Spinster ... 31 „
 Isaac Sowrby of E^mont Bridge ... 23 April
 Isabel w. of W^{it}m Workman of Emont
 Bridge 25 „
 Anne Barton of Sockbridge Mill Spinster ... 27 „
 John s. of W^{it}m Gibson of Sockbridge ... 4 May
 William Sisson of Terrill ... 10 June
 John Todhunter of Thorp ... „ „
 Jane Barke of Bowerbank Widow .. 18 „
 Lanclot Lancaster of Terrill ... 2 Aug:
 Elizabeth Ion of Yanwath Widow ... 13 Sept:
 John s. of John Ion of Yanwath ... 21 „
 of Stephen Nevinson of Maines
 Hall 19 Octob^r
 Thomas Dawson of Woodhouse Batchlor... 19 Dec:
 Richard Walker of Dalehead in Martindale 6 Jan:
 Martha d. of W^{it}m Pattinson of Powley ... 19 „
 Jane Sisson late of Terryll Widow ... 25 „

William s. of Wilm Pattinson of Powley... 7 Feb:
 Lancelott Aery of Bowerbank 22 ,,
 Anne w. of John Thompson of Woodhouse ,, ,,
 Edmond Smith of Sockbridge 19 March
 Amy Smith widow wife of Edmond Smith
 of Sockbridge 23 ,,

1718.

Stephen Nevinson of Powley New Hall ... 9 April
 Rowland Topping of Low Winder ... 11 ,,
 Mary d. of Anthony Crake of Emont Bridge 27 ,,
 Edmond Tinkler of Woodside 15 June
 John s. of Rich^d Bowerbanke of Emont
 Bridge 22 July
 Thomas Dawes Esq^r of Barton Kirke ... 18 Aug:
 M^{rs} Frances Huddleston late of Penrith ... 20 ,,
 Edward Sisson of Thwaite Hill 24 Nov:
 William Lawson of Powley 12 Jan:
 Mabel y^e wife of Tho: Tinkler of Selleran... 13 ,,
 Amy d. of M^{rs} Elizabeth Dawes of Barton
 Kirk or Church widow 22 ,,
 Reginald Dobson Esq^r of Sockbridge ... 14 Feb:
 Jane Cookson of Selleran Spinster ... 22 ,,

1719.

Thomas Hodgson of Powley 18 June
 John s. of John Thompson of Woodhouse ... 10 Dec:
 Nathaniel Hall of Emont Bridge. A
 Certificate of his being buried in Sheeps
 wooll only y^e 1st of Feb: 1719 ... 27 Jan:
 Jane Winder of Hollinthaite Widow. A
 Certificate of her being buried in
 Sheeps wooll only returned within y^e
 time limited by Act of Parliam^t ... 3 Feb:
 Tho: Baines of Sockbridge 6 ,,
 Margaret Hayton of Powley Widow ... 27 ,,
 Elizabeth d. of John Iyon of Yanwath ... 14 March

1720.

Anne Blamire of Emont Bridge 20 April
 Katherine Aery of Powley Widow 8 June
 Barbary w. of John Wilkinson of High
 Winder 2 July
 Sarah Brown of Emont Bridge Spinster ... 1 Aug:
 Anthony Crake of Emont Bridge 14 ,,
 Lancelot Bewsher of Terrill 17 Sept:
 John Harrison of Powley 13 Nov:
 Thomas Sander of Sockbridge 25 Dec:
 Mary w. of John Iyon of Yanwath ... 19 Jan:
 Anne Dawson of Powley Widow 7 Feb:

1721.

Katherine Stephenson of Powley Widow ... 27 May

Margaret w. of John Hodgson of Emont Bridge	30 June
Isabel w. of W ^{thm} Lancaster of Terrill ...	18 October
W ^{thm} s. of Anne Topping of Low Winder Widow	22 „
Edward Sisson of Selleran	16 Dec:
Grace d. of Joseph Walker of Yanwath ...	24 Jan:
George Lancaster of Bowerbanke ...	11 March
Anne Rowlandson of Emont Bridge Widow	15 „
Michael Miller of Terrill	24 „

1722.

Mary d. of Mary Todhunter of More End ...	19 April
William Hellen of Terrill	20 „
Mary d. of Tho: Miller of Selleran	23 „
Stephen Wilkinson of Powley	29 „
Anne w. of Tho: Nicholson of Powley ...	28 May
Sarah d. of Ed: Lancaster of Sockbridge ...	31 „
Elizabeth Wilson of Emont Bridge Widow .	17 June
George Lancaster of Sockbridge	26 Sept:
Mary Hellen Spinster of Terrill	11 October ^r
Henry Clarke of Thorp	21 „
James Miler of Walk Millne	31 „
Constance Hodgson of Powley Widow ...	18 Nov:
Mary w. of Joseph Sander of Powley ...	25 „
Mary d. of John Ion of Yanwath	8 Jan:
Anne d. of Nicholas Lancaster of Powley ...	4 Feb:

1723.

W ^{thm} Nicholson of Moore End	4 April
Thomas s. of W ^m Workman of Emont Bridge	7 „
Elizabeth d. of Joseph Scholick of Emont Bridge	30 May
William Robinson of High Winder	11 June
Stephen Mounsey of Powley	14 Sept:
Fletcher s. of Madam Elizabeth Dawes of Bartonkirk	4 March

1724.

Annis w. of W ^m Smith of Brow	17 May
Robert s. of Joseph Walker of Yanwath ...	27 June
William Robinson of Sockbridge	4 July
Jane Bird Spinster of Yanwath Hall ...	2 Nov:
Michael Hellen of Low Winder	15 Dec:
John s. of John Relfe of Sockbridge ...	5 Jan:
Anne w. of W ^m Sisson Esq: of Parke Foott	1 March
Jane Sisson of High Winder widow ...	7 „

1725.

Agnes d. of John Pattinson of Powley ...	2 May
Nicholas Rutson of Yanwath	21 „
W ^{thm} s. of Jane Walker of High Winder .	15 June

Frances d. of Tho: Hodgson of Bowerbanks	23 July
Marg ^t d. of Christo: Clarke of Terrill ...	26 Octob ^r
Mr William Aery of Powley	7 Dec:
Marg ^t Harrison of Powley Widow ...	11 „
Withm Boak of Yanwath Hall	4 Jan:
Mary w. of Rob ^t Nicholson of Holehouse ...	16 „
Amy d. of William Harrison a Stranger ...	27 Feb:
Rich ^d Walker of Yanwath	3 March
William Smith of Brow	10 „
Marg ^t w. of Tho: Richardson of Yanwath...	„ „
Sarah d. of Christo: Clark of Terrill ...	17 „

1726.

Mary w. of Withm Bird of Yanwath Gate .	17 Apr:
Dorathy w. of Withm Fleming of Moor End	„ „
Jane Sisson of Terrill Widow	20 „
William s. of James Sisson of Powley ...	21 „
Mathew Swinburn late of Thorp	26 „
Grace d. of Christo: Clarke of Terrill ...	29 „
Margaret Walker of Crostormont Spinster	28 „
Mary w. of Thomas Hodgson of Selleran .	1 May
Jane w. of Withm Stockdale Sen ^t of Sock- bridge	3 „
John Aery of Powley	14 June
Mary d. of John Lancaster of More End ...	16 July
Isaac s. of Mabel Richardson of Yanwath .	11 Aug:
Senhouse s. of Mr Hen: Dobson of Sockbridge	13 „
Dorathy d. of W ^m Boak of Yanwath Gate ...	15 „
Margaret Clark of Thorp Widow	10 Sept:
Anne d. of Christo: Idle of Terrill	28 „
Susan d. of Madam Eliz: Dawes of Barton Church	13 Octob ^r
William s. of Tho: Bewsher of Kirkbarrow	1 Nov:
Anne w. of W ^m Harrison a Stranger	11 Dec:
Jonathan s. of Anne Miles of Emont Bridge Wid:	1 Jan:
John s. of Anne Miles wid. of Emont Bridge	17 „
William Dawes of Powley Batchl ^r	25 „
Thomas Blaiklock of Powley Batchlor ...	10 Feb:

1727.

John s. of Jonathan Sander late of Terrill .	14 May
Elizabeth Harrison of Powley Spinster ...	27 „
Anne d. of John Wilkinson of Sockbridge .	19 June
Mary Lancaster of Terrill Spinster	19 July
William s. of Mabel Hellen of Terrill widow	7 Aug:
Elizabeth d. of Rob ^t Knight of Emont Bridge	31 „
Mary w. of John Relfe of Sockbridge	3 Nov.
William Walker of Yanwath	9 Jan:
Mary d. of W ^m Workman of Emont Bridge	23 Feb:

Amy Wilkinson of Bowerbank widow	...	21	March
			1728.
Sarah d. of Tho: Wilkinson of High Winder		4	April
Margaret Walker of Yanwath Spinster	...	27	"
Milcah w. of M ^r Reginald Dobson of Penrith		7	June
Esther d. of Christo: Clarke of Terrill	...	25	"
Bridget w. of Tho: Wilson of Terrill	...	3	July
Ralph Ward a Vagrant	...	7	Dec:
William Nicholson a Stranger	...	29	Jan:
Elizabeth w. of John Hodgson of Sellarun		15	"
Anne Wilkinson of Emont Bridge Widow		3	March
Anne w. of Geo: Yeats of Terrill	...	14	"
Joseph s. of Rich ^d Bowerbank of Emont Bridge	... ..	21	"
			1729.

p. 42

Katherine d. of James [<i>or</i>] Janat Hindson of Powley	... ..	29	March
Thomas Sander Sen ^r of Terrill	... ..	15	May
Elizabeth d. of Christo: Clarke of Terrill	...	19	"
John s. of John Hodgson of Emont Bridge		22	"
Mabel Robson of Low Winder	... ..	6	July
Joseph s. of John Mounsey of Sockbridge...		24	Aug:
M ^{rs} Anne Wyberghe of Yanwath Widow...		31	"
Barbary w. of Edw ^d Walker of Cooked [<i>sic</i>] Dike	... ..	5	Sept:
Mary Fleming of Moor End Widow	...	6	"
John s. of John Robinson of Powley	...	28	"
Mary d. of Frances Tinkler of Yanwath	...	11	Octob:
Alice d. of Tho: Hodgson of Sellaran	...	9	Nov:
John Sisson of Sellaran	... ..	12	"
John s. of John Pattinson of Powley	...	13	"
John Walker of Sharrow	... ..	28	"
George s. of Tho: Mounsey of Waterside		4	Dec:
Mary w. of Tho: Green of Thorp	...	10	"
Jane Walker of Sharrow Widow	...	15	"
Jane w. of W ^m Stephenson of Yanwath	...	5	Feb:
George Mounsey of Powley	... ..	8	"
Frances Todd of Sellaran Widow	...	12	"
W ^m s. of Tho: Denninson of Yanwath	...	15	"
Mary d. of James Mackdowell a Vagrant...		4	March
			1730.
Anne Leyburn widow of Emont Bridge	...	24	April
Dorathy w. of W ^{ithm} Pattinson of Powley		12	July
Marg ^t w. of W ^m Stockdale of Sockbridge	...	22	"
W ^{ithm} s. of Lanc: Bewsher of Woodhouse		22	Aug:
John Hodgson of Emont Bridge	...	26	"
John Sisson of Terrill	... ..	6	Dec:
Mary d. of John Sisson of Trostermont	...	19	"
Katherine w. of Isaac Mounsey of Powley		8	Feb:

Bridget w. of M^r Roger Askew of ye City
of Dublin 23 Feb:
Robert s. of Joseph Scholick of Emont
Bridge 14 March
Bridget d. of Tho: Wilson of Little Stainton 21 ,,

1731.

45 Elizabeth Sowlby of Terrill Widow ... 20 March
Jane Walker of Yanwath Spinster . 10 May
Sarah w. of John Mounsey of Sockbridge . 13 ,,
William Hutchinson als. Walker of Sock-
bridge 24 July
John s. of Amy Ellwood of Thorp Widow . 1 Sept:
John s. of John Lancaster of Sockbridge ... 15 ,,
Frances d. of Eliz: Sanders of Sockbridge . 18 ,,
Richard Dent of High Winder 9 Nov:
John Robinson of Low Winder 4 Dec:
M^r William Sisson of Park Foot .. 2 Jan:
John s. of John Mounsey of Sockbridge ... 1 March

1732.

Ellin d. of John Chapplehow of Yanwath ... 4 April
John Wilkinson of Sockbridge 24 June
Isaac Mounsey of Powley 3 July
Mary d. of Rob^t Nicholson of Thorp ... 20 Sept:
M^{rs} Elizabeth Dobson late of Sockbridge . 15 Nov:
Elizabeth Nevinson of Moor End ... 22 Jan:
Edward Lancaster of Terrill 4 Feb:
George Richardson of Woodside ... 7 March

1733.

Henry s. of Rob^t Nicholson of Thorp Infans 6 Apr:
Thomas s. of Mary Lancaster of Powley ... 10 ,,
Archibald Elliott a Vagrant 11 ,,
Sarah Lancaster widow of Terrill ... 13 ,,
Wit^m Mounsey of Park House 10 May
Jacob Walker a Stranger 18 ,,
Sarah w. of John Robinson of Stankend ... 10 Sept^r
Lancelot Winder of Hollinthwaite ... 2 Dec:
Rob^t Nicholson of Holehouse 17 ,,
Thomas Kirkbride of Powley 3 Feb:

1734.

47 The Revrd M^r Ric: Stainton Vicar of
Barton 2 Aug:
Mary d. of Mary Simpson of Tirril ... 8 ,,
John Wilkinson of Selleran 10 Novb^r
Ed: Walker of Crooked Dike 16 ,,

1735.

Will Stockdale of Sockbridge 14 May
Agnes Bird of Tirril 17 June
Denis Walker of High Brow 23 Feb:

					1736.
Margaret Stephenson of Powley	...	...	...	2	April
Dudley Brougham of Eamont Bridge	...	...	...	10	"
Anne Sisson of Thwaite Hill	...	...	...	"	"
Margaret Dawes of Powley	...	...	...	18	"
Agnes Mounsey of Powley	...	...	...	19	"
Lazarus Nicholson of Tirril	...	...	...	11	May
Amy Banes of Sockbridge	...	...	...	19	August
Joyce Walker of Yanwath	...	...	...	23	Oct ^r
Jane Lancaster of Powley	...	...	...	24	"
Catharine ye wife of Joseph Carr of Eamont Bridge	...	...	...	26	Feb:
Robert s. of Joseph Scollick of Eamont Bridge	...	...	...	2	March
					1737.
William Pattinson of Powley	...	...	...	10	April
Isabel Jackson of Sockbridge	...	...	...	3	July
Elisabeth d. of Tho: Briggs of Eamond Bridge	...	...	...	28	"
Elisabeth d. of Thomas Licot of Eamond Bridge	...	...	...	2	Oct ^r
William Stephenson of Eamond Bridge	...	...	...	19	"
Thomas Labourn of Eamond Bridge	...	...	...	18	Nov ^r
Jane Wilkinson of Low Winder...	...	...	...	26	"
Hannah Nicholson of Tirril	...	...	...	20	Jan:
Isabel d. of Isaac Askew of Powley	...	...	...	11	Feb:
Sarah d. of Tho: Bewsher of Kirkbarrow	...	...	...	21	March
					1738.
William Flemming of Powley	...	...	...	27	April
Bridget w. of Richard Bodle of Powley	...	...	...	22	May
Thomas s. of Frances Hodgson of Eamont Bridge	...	...	...	30	"
Jane Askew of Powley	...	...	...	22	Aug:

p. 49

April 13th 1735 Memorandum that then Mr Richard Jackson Clerk (by Vertue of a Mandate from the Reverend Mr William Fleming Archdeacon of Carlisle) was inducted into the real actual and corporal Possession of the Parish Church and Vicarage of Barton in the County of Westmorland by me.

In the presence of us
Joseph Wilson (Curate
of Barton)

Tho: Bolton Rect^r
of Greystock.

Hen: Dodd
Tho: Elwood
William Dodd, his (X) mark.

Jane Tinkler of Powley [1738 (c^d)]
17 Sep^r

The Rever ^d M ^r Mark Bewsher s. of Thomas Bewsher of Kirkbarrow	21 Sep ^r
Mary Thompson of Low Winder	27 "
Elisabeth Hellin of Low Winder	1 Oct:
Elisabeth Miller of Tirril	17 "
M ^{rs} Lucy Richardson w. of George Richardson of Barton Kirk	17 Nov:
John s. of Nicholas Boak of Eamond Bridge	25 Dec ^r
Theodosia Lancaster of Park Foot	27 "
Mary d. of Thomas Licot of Eamont Bridge	7 Jan ^{ry}
Jane d. of Isaac Askew of Powley	14 "
Edward Sisson of Thwaite Hill	22 Feb:
William Nicholson of Holehouse	2 Mar:
1739.	
Christopher Wilkinson of Low Winder	1 April
Tamar Robinson of Sockbridge	17 "
Sarah w. of William Stockdale of Sock- bridge	10 May
Agnes w. of William Lancaster of Sock- bridge	17 "
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Lancaster of Powley	22 "
Lancelot Sisson of High Winder	27 Nov:
Margaret Nicholson of Hollinthwaite	7 Feb ^{ry}
Mary d. of Tho: Hellin of Seleran	21 "
M ^{rs} Jane Davis of Winder Hall Widow ..	28 "
Isabel Kirkbride of Bowerbank Widow ...	1 March
1740.	
53 William Lancaster of Sockbridge	17 April
Thomas Richardson of Yanwath	21 "
Sarah w. of Thomas Hellin of Seleran	29 May
Hannah w. of Joseph Scollick of Eamond Bridge	5 Oct ^r
Sarah d. of William Stockdale of Sockbridge	15 Jan ^{ry}
George s. of George Munkhouse of Eamond Bridge	21 Feb:
Ralf Labourn of Eamond Bridge	26 "
1741.	
Amy Nevinson of Moor End	27 March
Mary w. of Michael Ridsdale of Barton Church	18 July
Thomas s. of Joseph Grisdale of Powley- Mill	6 Oct ^r
Esther d. of Chr: Idle of Tirril	10 Nov ^r
John Mounsey of Row Head	9 March
John s. of John Wallice of Low Winder ...	18 "
Sarah Sisson of Tirrill	21 "
1742.	
Isabel Wilkinson of Low Winder	28 March

Mary w. of Tho: Licot of Eamond Bridge . 4 April
 Joseph Sander of Powley 10 May
 Ann Hewer of Tirril 2 June
 Joseph s. of Thomas Wilson of Tirril ... 14 „
 Jane d. of Joseph Grisdale of Powley Mill 27 Sept:

1743.

Mary Crake of Eamond Bridge ... 30 Mar:
 Thomas Briggs of Eamond Bridge ... 17 May
 Margaret Lancaster of Parkfoot ... 28 „
 Agnes Flemming of Powley 11 June
 Robert s. of John Walker of Tirrill ... 6 Dec:
 Hannah w. of John Walker of Tirril ... 18 „
 William s. of Mary Mounsey of Powley
 Widow 21 Jan^{ry}
 Elisabeth Mounsey of Parkhouse ... 23 „

1744.

Thomas Smith of High Brow 11 May
 Barbara Bewsher of Tirril 30 „
 John Nenseller a Boy from London ... 5 June
 p. 56 Bridget Harrison of Powley 27 June
 Margaret d. of W^m Chapplehow of Crākah 16 Oct^r
 Mary w. of Joseph Wilson Curate of Barton 15 Nov^r
 Michael Ridsale of Cowly Laithes in the
 Parish of Appleby 15 March
 Jane Sisson of Selleron 24 „

1745.

Eisabeth [*sic*] d. of Joseph Wilson Curate
 of Barton 13 May
 Joseph s. of John Whitton of Powley ... 17 „
 Mary Richardson of Yanwath 23 „
 Mary Mounsey of Powley a poor Widow... 13 Oct^r
 Marian Nicholson of Hole House ... 8 Nov^r

1746.

Catharine w. of Thomas Bewsher of Tirril 10 Apr:
 Catharine w. of William Sisson of High
 Winder 17 „
 Ann w. of Richard Jackson of Yanwath ... 25 „
 William s. of Thomas Hodgson of Bower-
 bank 1 May
 Amy Elwood of Thorp 8 „
 Elizabeth Sander of Sockbridge ... 26 Aug:
 Mary d. of John Bewsher of Barton Kirk... 2 Sep:
 p. 58 Amy w. of William Chappelow of Crakal . 6 „
 John Lancaster of Moor End 14 „
 Margaret Hodgson a poor Widow of Powley 14 Oct^r
 Tho: Wilson a poor man of Tirril ... 24 „
 Dinah d. of Ric: Bodle of Powley ... 7 Nov^r
 Mary w. of James Petrie of Sockbridge ... 14 „
 Joseph Walker of Crookdike 5 Dec^r

Margaret w. of Nicholas Denkin of Bowerbank	15 Dec ^r
Joseph Green of Row	16 „
Lancelot s. of Rachel Green of Row ...	6 Jan ^{ry}
John Whitton of Powley	8 „
Barbara Meels a poor woman of Moor End	18 March

1747.

Mary d. of James Sisson of Demesnes House	3 May
John Thompson of Barton Kirk	1 Nov ^r
William s. of Joseph Scollick of Emont Bridge	12 „
Julia d. of George Mounsey of Waterside .	23 „
Elizabeth w. of Benjamin Pattinson of Powley	10 Dec ^r
Nicholas Denkin of Bowerbank	5 Feb ^{ry}
Thomas Green of Thorp	18 „
Agnes d. of Thomas Mounsey of Ellerbeck	28 „

1748.

Ann Walker of Crooke Dike	28 July
Barbara w. of John Robinson of Powley ...	5 Feb:
Frances Bousfield of Mains House	2 Mar:

1749.

Richard Bodle of Powley a Poor man ...	30 Nov ^r
Agnes Walker of Yanwath	17 Jan ^{ry}
M ^{rs} Elisabeth Dawes of Barton Kirk ...	5 Feb ^{ry}

1750.

Jane d. of Thomas Heylin of Low Winder	24 June
Joseph Grisdale of Powley Mill	13 July
Agnes Lancaster of Moor End	17 „
Mary Licot of Selleran a poor Woman ...	15 Sept ^r
Elisabeth w. of John Pattinson of Powley .	29 Nov ^r
Amy w. of Josiah Smith of Low Brow ...	9 Dec ^r
Elisabeth d. of John Stephens of Row ...	8 Jan ^{ry}
Elisabeth w. of John Sephens (<i>sic</i>) of Row	13 Feb:

1751.

John Mounsey of Parkhouse	22 Apr:
Gerard Walker of Yanwath	1 May
John Robinson of Powley	8 „
Henry Turner of Eamond Bridge	23 July
Catharine w. of Nicholas Boak of Emond Bridge	12 Sept ^r
Joseph s. of Joseph Stockdale of Sockbridge	10 Nov ^r

1752.

Elisabeth Boak of Yanwath Hall	2 Jan ^{ry}
Ann Walton of Powley Mill	23 „
Joseph s. of Tho: Ivinson of Sockbridge ...	31 „
Thomas s. of Joseph Pearson of Waterside	16 March

Jonathan Richardson of Woodhouse ... 17 Aug:
 Jonathan s. of John Earle of Sockbridge ... 30 „
 Ann Robinson of High Winder ... 22 Oct^r
 Agnes Langhorn of Eamond Bridge ... 2 Nov^r

1753.

Bridget w. of John Clark of Powley ... 13 Jan^{ry}
 Mary d. of William Chapplehow of Tirril . 23 Feb:
 Frances d. of Lancelot Sander of Sockbridge 9 March
 John Scot of High-Winder a poor man ... 30 Apr:
 Hannah d. of Joseph Scollick of Eamond
 Bridge 4 June

p. 69 Mary d. of Henry Hodgson of Row Head . 9 July
 John Pattinson of New House ... 3 Oct^r
 Isabel Blalock of Powley ... 15 Dec^r

1754.

Thomas s. of Thomas Richardson of
 Yanwath Gate 23 March

N.B.—A true Copy of our Register was
 given in to the Chancellor at Penrith at the
 Court held by him there on Tuesday May
 7th 1754

Margaret w. of Joseph Green of Thorp ... 8 May
 Mary w. of Richard Speight of Eamond
 Bridge 14 „

Matthew Richardson of Woodside ... 15 June

John s. of Thomas Parker of Tirril ... 17 Aug:

John s. of Joseph Sisson of Tirril ... 18 „

Margaret d. of Joseph Sisson of Tirril ... 22 „

Thomas s. of Thomas Parker of Tirril ... „ „

Ann d. of Henry Nicholson of Moor End... 27 Oct^r

James Sisson of Selleran ... 10 Dec^r

Sarah w. of Henry Turner of Eamond
 Bridge 11 „

1755.

p. 73 Theodosia Lancaster of Bowerbank ... 23 March

John Relf of Eamond Bridge ... 8 May

George s. of M^r Henry Addinson of Powley 12 „

1756.

Joseph Sowerby of Sockbridge ... 1 Feb:

Margaret Pattinson late of Powley ... 10 „

John Clark of Powley ... 24 „

Dorothy Tinkler of Powley a poor woman . 7 March

Thomas Sander a child of High Winder ... 22 Aug:

Jane d. of Joseph Sisson of Tirril ... 17 Sept^r

Thomas Greenhow of Tirril ... 15 Dec^r

Anthony s. of Henry Turner of Eamond
 Bridge 21 „

Ann Wilson a poor Widow of Tirril ... 27 „

					1757.
	Eisabeth Fleming of Powley	...	...	19	April
	Mary w. of Tho: Nicholson of Powley	...	...	1	May
	Stephen Sander of Low Winder	...	...	15	Sept ^r
	Sarah d. of W ^m Sisson of High Winder	...	...	22	"
					1758.
	John Mounsey of Sockbridge	...	...	10	Jan ^{ry}
	Jane Sander of Woodside	...	...	21	Feb ^{ry}
	Isabel Richardson of Powley	...	...	18	March
	John Chapplehow of Yanwath	...	...	5	April
	Stephen s. of Isaac Mounsey of Powley	...	...	30	June
79	Amy d. of William Smith of Low Brow	...	...	12	Sept ^r
	Samuel s. of Samuel Lancaster of New House	...	...	8	Oct ^r
	Margaret Henderson a Stranger	...	...	19	"
					1759.
	Thomas s. of Joseph Stockdale of Sock- bridge	...	...	12	Jan ^{ry}
	Thomas Sander of Sockbridg Hall	...	...	15	Feb ^{ry}
	John Grisdale of Powley	...	...	21	"
	Elisabeth Thompson of Sockbridge	...	...	15	April
	William s. of Joseph Jackson of Eamond Bridge	...	...	"	"
	Amy w. of John Lancaster of Mains House	...	...	18	"
	John Whitelock of Sockbridge	...	...	2	May
	Dorothy w. of Edward Walker of Sharrow	...	...	9	"
	Thomas Hellin of Low Winder Parish Clerk of Barton	...	...	10	"
	Elizabeth Sisson of H. Winder	...	...	10	June
	Rev ^d M ^r Wilson Vicar of Barton	...	...	19	"
82	Joseph Grisedale Miller	...	...	16	July
	Rachael w. of Anthony Wilson	...	...	30	"
	Tho ^s Mounsey of Ellerbeck	...	...	13	Octob ^r
	Francis Sander of Sockbridge	...	...	22	"
	Ann Sander of Sockbridge	...	...	14	Dec ^r
	Grace Clark of Tirril	...	...	17	"
					1760.
	Margaret Wilkinson	...	...	28	Jan ^{ry}
	Josiah Smith of Low Brow	...	...	24	February
	Joseph Chappelhow s. of W ^m Chappel ^w	...	...	2	March
	Mary Hodgson of Craca	...	...	12	"
	Jn ^o Robinson of Powley	...	...	13	"
	W ^m Gibson of Sockbridge	...	...	14	"
	W ^m Chappelhow of Tirrell	...	...	4	May
	Jane w. of Jn ^o Richardson of Tyrrel	...	...	10	"
	Jn ^o Richardson of Tyrrel	...	...	30	"
	Dorathy Winder of Tyrrel	...	...	11	June
	M ^r Rich ^d Wordsworth of Sockbridge	...	...	27	"
	Ann Martin of Low Brow	...	...	6	July
	Mary w. of W ^m Stockdale of Sockbridge	...	...	11	August

Mary Dawson Widdow of High Winder ...	5	October
		1761.
Barbara w. of W ^m Hodgson Powley ...	30	January
Ann d. of Eliz: Dawson Widdow Powley ...	16	Febr ^r
John Lancaster Bowerbank ...	...	7 March
Mabel w. of Jn ^o Hodgson Sellern ...	21	"
Mary Wilson Widdow of Yanwath ...	8	Aprill
Mary Nicholson d. of Jn ^o Nicholson of Powley Mill	9	"
Mary w. of Jonathan Harrison Otherstone	8	May
Franceses w. of Jos ^{ph} Walker now at Brow	11	July
Miss Mary Wordsworth of Sockbridge ...	17	"
Jn ^o Lancaster of y ^e Poor of y ^e pish Powley	17	August
Christopher Clark of Tyrrel 92 years of age	24	October
Ann Gibson widdow of Sockbridge ...	26	Novemb ^r
W ^m s. of Jn ^o Smith at Viccarage ..	20	December
		1762.
John s. of George Tinniswood of Powley ...	15	March
Joseph Mattinson Emond Bridge ...	6	Ap ^l
Mary Robinson of Powley Inkeeper ...	21	"
Edward Walker of Whatehill	2	May
Ann Troughton of Newhouse	18	"
Nathan Raulinson of Thorp	7	Novemb ^r
John Lancaster of Sockbridge	17	"
		1763.
Jn ^o s. of John Walker of Thorp	6	February
Tho ^s Nicholson of Powley	29	May
Mary d. of Benjamin Walker of Tyrrel ...	17	June
George s. of William Henderson of High Brow	18	"
Elizabeth Dawson of Bowerbank	14	July
Elizabeth d. of Tho ^s Thompson of Powley...	11	Aug ^t
Bernard Bewsher of Low Winder	17	"
Jn ^o s. of M ^r Tho ^s Green of Powley	30	"
Mary & Ann Dau ^{rs} of W ^m Sisson of Thwaite Hill	4	Septemb ^r
Mary d. of W ^m Bowerbank of Thorp	24	"
Eliz: d. of Tho ^s Simpson Sockbridge	13	Novemb ^r
Ann w. of W ^m Blamire of Low Brow	24	"
		1764.
Ann d. of Mark Nicholson of Powley	14	February
George Yeats of Tyrrel a poor man	9	March
Margaret w. Benj ⁿ Walker of Tyrrel	25	"
Mary w. of Robert Nicholson ye young ^r of Tyrrel	29	April
Robert Nicholson of Tirril	27	May
William Sisson of High Winder	29	June

July 24th A copy of the Register
given in at the Head Court at Penrith

84	William Hodgson of Powley	...	...	19	Nov:
	John Sisson of the Vicarage	...	...	23	"
	Jane d. of Richard Johnston Yanwath	...	...	25	Dec ^r
					1765.
	William Stockdale of Sockbridge	...	...	6	March
	Sarah Scolick of Emont Bridge	...	...	1	April
	Agnes w. of Jos: Clemett of Crakhall	...	...	"	"
	Jane Sisson Widow of Tirrel	...	...	23	May
	11 th June was the Head Court at Penrith				
	David Cleark of Emont Bridge	...	...	13	June
	Rebecca & Eliz: daurs. of Hen: Hodgson of Powley	...	..	...	25 Dec ^r
					1766.
	John Knubley of Emont Bridge	...	...	20	Jan:
	John Scolick of Emont Bridge	...	...	25	"
	Thomas Dixon of Emont Bridge	...	...	1	March
	Elizabeth d. of Rich ^d Barker of Ellerbeck	.	...	19	"
	Mary Robinson Widow of Low Winder	...	...	2	May
	John Nicholson of Powley Mill Junior	...	...	7	"
	3 June A Copy of y ^e Register given in at Penrith Court				
	Jane Walker widow of Yanwath	...	...	6	June
	Jane w. of Anthony Hall of E Bridge	...	...	14	"
	George Dawes of Tirrel	...	...	28	Dec ^r
					1767.
	Christopher Idle of Tirrel	...	...	25	Jan:
	Agnes Hodgson of Powley	...	...	2	Mar:
	Josuah Smith of Powley of Bridge End	...	...	22	April
	Joseph s. of Joseph Sisson of Tirrel	...	...	21	May
	Joseph Earl of Sockbridge	...	...	14	June
	July 23. A Copy of y ^e Regester given in at Penrith Court				
85	Sarah w. of John Boak of Moor End	...	...	24	Oct:
	John s. of John Boak of Moor End	...	...	5	Nov:
	Ann Walker of Yanwath	...	...	24	Dec:
					1768.
	Elizabeth d. of Joseph Stockdale Sock	...	...	9	Jan:
	Elizabeth Dawson widow of Powley	...	...	13	"
	Elizabeth d. of Tho ^s Simpson Sockbridge	.	...	18	Mar:
	Mary w. of Tho ^s Hayton of High Winder	.	...	20	April
	May 17. A copy of y ^e Regist ^r given in at y ^e Court				
	Mary w. of John Dawson of High Winder	.	...	14	July
	Jane Mounsey of Rawhead	...	...	23	Nov ^r
					1769.
	Thomas Sander of Tirril	...	...	25	Jan:
	John Hellin of Sockbridge	...	...	31	"

Jonathan s. of Jonathan Thompson of Yanwath	5	Feb:
William Walker of Emont Bridge ...	4	Mar:
Jane Mounsey Widow of Penrith ...	2	April
Ann d. of Ann Sander of Tirrel ...	3	"
Mary d. of Jonathan Thompson of Yanwath	11	July
Mary w. of Jonathan Thompson of Barton Kirk	13	"

1770.

Joseph s. of Thomas Sewell of Emont Bridge	19	Jan:
Joseph Sisson of Selleron late of Kendal ...	27	July
Thomas Cherry a poor Man of Tirrel ...	21	Aug ^t
Sarah d. of Lancelot Sander of Sockbridge	12	Oct:
Jane w. of John Bewsher of Broading ...	9	Nov:
John s. of Joseph Boak of Crookadyke ...	3	Dec:

1771.

A poor Woman a Stranger	11	April
Elizabeth w. of Geo: Jackson of Yanwath .	12	May
Jane Mounsey of Powley	23	"
p. 90 Martha Goats Widow of Powley ...	8	June
Ann Hodgson single woman of Rawhead ...	30	Sep ^r
Ann d. of William Graham of Emont Bridge	4	Nov ^r
Jonathan Rich ^d son a young man of Tirrel .	7	Dec ^r

1772.

W ^m Wilkinson of Low Winder Weaver aged 42	15	January
John Bewsher of Broad Ing School- master	20.	24 Feb:
Thomas Hodgson of Bowerbank Husband- man	84.	15 Mar:
Jane w. of Thomas Wilkinson of Low Winder	71.	15 April
Elizabeth Walker Widow from Kirkby Steven	92.	27 May
Ann w. of William Bewsher of Tirrel 36.	16	Nov ^r

1773.

John Bewsher of Broad Ing Husband- man	59.	4 Feb:
Joseph Todd of High Winder Husband- man	84.	25 "
John Dawson Junior of High Winder Husbandman	25.	18 March
Eleanor d. of Ralph Johnston of Emont Bridge	1.	24 "
Lancelot Sander of Sockbridge Husband- man	65.	8 Ap ^r
Eliz: d. of Lancelot Martin of Low Brow	15.	2 May

Joseph Nicholson of Kirkbarrow Husbandman	...	...	...	45.	4	''
Elizabeth d. of John Sutton Carpenter of Emont Bridge	...	...	...	3.	20	''
Margaret widow of Christopher Idde [sic] of Tirrel	...	...	...	78.	31	''
Margaret Bewsher of Tirrel Town End	...	...	...	80.	4	July
Sarah d. of Jane Nicholson Widow of Kirkbarrow	...	...	...	1.	10	''
John s. of Joseph Brown & Ann his wife of Crackah	...	...	...	1.	19	''
Phebe Richardson Widow of Powley	...	...	...	70.	20	''
George s. of John Sisson of Crosdormont	...	...	...	2.	25	''
Frances Sisson Widow of Selleron	...	...	...	74.	26	''
Ann Turner Widow from Stainton in Dacre	...	...	...	104.	10	Aug st
William Ion Cabinet Maker of Powley	...	...	...	52.	29	''
Thomas Ellwood of Thorp Husbandman	...	...	...	81.	30	''
Jonathan Taylor of Hole-house from London	...	...	...	48.	30	Sept
Benjamin Pattinson of Powley Mason	...	...	...	73.	16	Oct:
Ann Bowman of Powley Unmarried	...	...	...	80.	8	Nov ^r
Mary d. of John Stockdale of Sockbridge Mill	...	...	...	2.	9	Dec ^r
John s. of John Stockdale of Sockbridge Mill	...	...	...	1.	13	''
Anthony s. of Eliz: Mounsey of Sockbridge Hall	...	...	...	7.	17	''

1774.

Jane d. of Robert Sterrat of Tirrel Peddler & Amy his wife	...	...	...	1.	12	Jan:
William s. of Robert Sterrat of Tirrel Peddler & Amy his wife	...	...	...	5.	22	''
Ann Sisson late of Crosdormont Widow	...	...	...	77.	9	Feb:
Margaret d. of Robert Sterrat of Tirrel Peddler & Amy his wife	...	...	...	3.	19	Feb:
Anthony Wilson of Ellerbeck Husbandman	...	...	...	78.	5	April
Dorothy w. of Robert Scott of High Winder Husbandman	...	...	...	72.	13	''
Tho ^s Todd of High Winder Husbandman and Batchelor	...	...	...	50.	5	May
Tho ^s Ivinson of Sockbridge Husbandman	...	...	...	57.	22	''
William Smith of the Low Brow Maltster	...	...	...	53.	5	Aug st
Henry s. of Henry Walker of Yanwath Husbandman & Mary Ann his wife	...	...	...	1 day.	17	Oct:
John s. of Ralph Johnson of Emont Bridge Labourer & Eleanor his wife	...	...	...	1 Month.	12	Nov ^r
Mary Hodgson of Bowerbank Widow	...	...	...	80.	17	Dec ^r

				1775.
Henry Walker of Yanwath Housholder	67.	10	Jan:	
Thomas Bewsher of Tirrel Housholder	91.	16	„	
John Nicholson of Yanwath Housholder	74.	19	„	
Joseph s. of Joseph & Ann Brown of Powley	1.	15	Feb:	
Mary Andrews of Tirrel Widow ...	84.	26	Mar:	
Margaret w. of John Sisson of Powley Labourer	70.	15	May	
John s. of Richard & Mary Walton of Sockbridge	17.	11	Sep:	
John s. of George & Margaret Dent of Sockbridge	1.	29	„	
Thomas Wilkinson of Low Winder Hous- holder	77.	20	Oct:	
Henry s. of Ralph & Eleanor Johnston of Emont Bridge	1.	12	Nov:	
Hannah w. of John Earl of Sockbridge Labourer	74.	13	Dec ^r	
Isabel Sander of Low Brow Widow of Thomas Sander	81.	26	„	
Thomas Dennison of Yanwath Hous- holder	80.	28	„	

1776.

Margaret d. of George Mounsey of High Winder	17.	29	Jan:	
John Hodgson of Low Winder Husband- man	90.	3	Feb:	
Lancelot s. of Jon: Thompson of Yanwath Labourer	1.	11	„	
John Fidler of Emont Bridge Husband- man	64.	27	Mar:	
Margaret Swinburn of Rawhead Widow	73.	4	May	
Margaret d. of Thomas Parkinson of Sock- bridge	1.	10	Sep:	
M ^{rs} Margaret Richardson of Powley Widow	72.	13	Nov:	

1777.

p. 95

Marg ^t d. of John Earl of Sockbridge Labourer & Marg ^t his wife ...	2.	3	Feb:	
Sarah d. of Joseph Boak of Yanwath Hall & Sarah his wife	24.	17	March	
Mary w. of Robert Nicholson of Bowerbank Husbandman	71.	13	April	
Tho ^s s. of John Carrick of Barton Church & Eliz: his wife	4.	9	May	
Jane Sisson of Bowerbank Single woman	82.	30	„	
Elizabeth Dalton late of Clibron Single woman	62.	1	June	

Frances d. of John Nicholson of Yanwath & Mary his wife	4.	9 Sep ^r
John s. of Robert Hartley of Powley Labourer & Eliz: his wife ...	1.	28 "
John Hodgson of Powley Husbandman aged about 71.		27 Oct:
Elizabeth d. of William Wilkinson late of Low Winder Weaver	18.	" "
Mary d. of Ann Hodgson of Powley illegiti- mate	1.	30 Nov:
Mary widow of Thomas Greenhow late of Tirrel	77.	5 Dec ^r
Elizabeth Thompson of Powley Single woman	69.	13 "
Rowland s. of Richard & Mary Walton from Stainton	18.	20 "
Mary w. of William Bushby of Emont Bridge Innkeeper	41.	27 "
1778.		
Frances d. of Matthew Wade Officer of Excise & Marg ^t his wife	3.	19 Ap ^r
Anth: Twin son of John Nicholson of Yanwath Husbandman & Mary his wife	1 day.	1 Aug st
John Twin son of John Nicholson of Yanwath Husbandman and Mary his wife	6 days.	6 "
1779.		
Elizabeth Widow of Thomas Dennison late of Yanwath	70.	14 Feb:
Tho ^s s. of John Carrick of Barton Kirk Husbandman	1.	28 "
Agnes Lancaster of Mainhouse Un- married	88.	20 Mar:
Elizabeth d. of Sarah Stockdale of Sock- bridge	3.	21 Oct:
Elizabeth Widow of John Nicholson of Yanwath	66.	30 Dec ^r
1780.		
Joseph Boak of Yanwath Hall	73.	3 Jan:
Esther w. of Patrick Storey of Kirk- barrow	74.	27 "
Sarah Widow of Jos: Boak of Yanwath Hall	63.	29 Feb:
Susan w. of Mr Dawes of Tirrel	80.	19 Ap:
Jane widow of Tho ^s Bewsher of Tirrel	79.	8 May
Mary w. of Tho ^s Todd of Emont Bridge	53.	24 "
Mary d. of Rich ^d Walton of Stainton	18.	30 July
Tho ^s s. of W ^m Mounsey of Thorp	8.	31 "

Ann w. of Isaac Mounsey of Powley	70.	20	Aug st
Richard Heyllen of Low Winder Pauper	26.	21	Oct ^r
Mary Mounsey of Parkfoot ...	30.	30	Nov ^r
Robert Lancaster of Newhouse ...	53.	4	Dec ^r
Tho ^s s. of James Turnbull of Sockbridge Mill	1.	8	„
Richard Walker of Sockbridge ...	68.	20	„

1781.

W ^m Jackson of Yanwath ...	39.	20	Jan:
Thomas illegitimate son of Eleanor Hodgson of Sockbridge	1.	29	„
W ^m Gibson of Sockbridge ...	66.	15	March
John Woodburn of Emont Bridge	49.	23	„
Jacob Thompson of Powley ...	70.	21	June
Frances w. of Jos: Walker ...	59.	29	Sept ^r
Jane Widow of Tho ^s Briggs ...	92.	7	Oct ^r
Eleanor w. of George Mounsey of Sock- bridge Hall	66.	17	Nov ^r

1782.

Mary w. of John Nicholson of Powley Mill	66.	7	March
W ^m s. of John Milner of Powley...	1.	20	„
John Robinson of Emont Bridge	57.	24	April
George Mounsey of High Winder	79.	7	May
W ^m Sisson jun ^r of Thwaite Hill...	35.	20	„
Margaret d. of John Mounsey of Bampton	1.	5	June
Mary w. of Tho ^s Pattinson of Powley	48.	8	July
Mary w. of John Armstrong of Yanwath	56.	11	„
Henry s. of John Wilson of Woodside	1.	24	„
Eliz: w. of Tho ^s Hodgson of Helton	59.	9	Nov ^r
John Bewsher of Tirrel ...	67.	16	Dec ^r

1783.

Isabel widow of Geo: Mounsey of High Winder	73.	5	Feb:
John Armstrong of Yanwath Husband- man	69.	7	„
Mary w. of Edward Thompson of Seat	58.	13	June
John s. of Tho ^s Dodd of Yanwath Moor Side	17.	20	July
John Sisson of Powley pauper ...	80.	10	Aug st
William Jackson of Yanwath Housholder	84.	17	Sep:
Thomas Dodd of Emont Bridge Husband- man	36.	25	Nov:
Geo: s. of John Lancaster of Bowerbank	1.	3	Dec:

1784.

Thomas Dalton of Selleron Labourer	60.	14	Jan:
George s. of Robert Mounsey of Powley Butcher	1.	3	Mar:
Sarah d. of Robert Mounsey of Powley Butcher	1.	31	„

	Sarah Langhorn of Powley unmarried	17.	4 Oct:
	Joseph Green of Thorp Husbandman	84.	11 Nov ^r
			1785.
05	Grace Blamire of Yanwath unmarried	18.	31 Jan:
	John s. of Richard Robson of Emont Bridge Blacksmith 4 days.		4 Feb:
	Thomas s. of William Mounsey of Sock- bridge Labourer & Ann his wife	3.	15 "
	Eleanor w. of Joseph Clarke of Tyrrel	83.	6 March
	Hannah d. of Hannah Walker of Tyrrel	1.	16 "
	Robert Nicholson of Thorp ...	82.	13 June
	Margaret w. of John Moss of Powley Taylor	55.	13 July
	Ann Sander of Sockbridge Widow	67.	8 Nov ^r
			1786.
	Ann Widow of Nathan Rallison of Powley	89.	16 March
	Margaret widow of Joseph Todd of Sock- bridge	93.	19 "
	Rob ^t Scott of Askham Pauper ...	77.	24 May
	Mary Lancaster of Sockbridge ...	77.	28 "
			1787.
	Henry Hodgson of Powley a Pauper	59.	30 Jan:
	Ann w. of the Rev ^d Thos: Myers Rector of Croglin & Curate of Barton...	52.	20 Feb:
	Henry s. of John Wilson of Waterside 3 weeks.		4 July
	Deborah Todhunter Widow of Selleron	55.	25 Dec ^r
			1788.
06	Mark Nicholson of Powley Blacksmith	64.	17 Jan:
	Tho ^s Nicholson of Powley Labourer	49.	17 Feb:
	Joseph Scollick of Emont Bridge Dyer	80.	24 "
	Ann Dennison of Yanwath Widow	87.	13 Mar:
	John Graham of Powley Mill ...	85.	16 June
	George Walker of Yanwath ...	20.	1 Dec ^r
	Roger Bewsher of Barton Vicarage Hus- bandman	47.	11 "
			1789.
	John Smith formerly of High Brow	70.	2 Feb:
	John Nicholson Parish Clerk and Pauper	72.	10 Mar:
	Tho ^s s. of John Fidler of Sockbridge	3.	25 "
	Eleanor w. of Ralph Johnston of Emont Bridge	51.	15 Apr:
	Mary Walton Widow of Newhouse	88.	12 June
	Benjamin Walker of Tirrel Labourer	69.	16 "
	Jonathan Scollick of Moor End Bleacher	60.	23 "
	Eliz: w. of John Winder of London Taylor	38.	12 Sep:
	Eliz: Thompson of Seat unmarried	22.	27 "
	Sarah w. of John Watson of Powley	58.	5 Oct:

Richard Spight of Emont Bridge Husbandman	...	...	...	73.	15 Nov ^r
John s. of the above R. Spight of Emont Bridge	...	...	...	5.	Dec ^r

1790.

Joseph s. of Joseph Brown of Powley Labourer	...	...	...	3.	8 Jan:
Martha d. of Mary Gibson of Sockbridge illegitimate	...	...	...	7.	4 Mar:
Mary widow of John Fidler of Emont Bridge	...	...	...	83.	15 May
Thomas Green of Thorp Housholder	...	...	...	73.	28 June
Patrick Story of Kirkbarrow Husbandman	...	...	...	75.	15 Aug st
George Mounsey of Sockbridge Hall Husbandman	...	...	...	80.	20 Oct:
John Clarke of Tirrel Grocer	...	...	...	78.	17 Nov ^r
George Jackson formerly of Yanwath Husbandman	...	...	...	80.	11 Dec ^r

1791.

p. 114

Margaret Jackson of Tirrell Widow	74.	26 March
Edward Richardson of Powley	79.	5 April
Ann Nicholson of Tirrel Spinster	75.	19 May
Eliz: w. of Edmund Bowman of Selleron	73.	5 November
Marg ^t Infant Child of Rob ^t Nicholson and Jane his wife	...	19 "
Tho ^s Richardson of Yanwath Gate	78.	21 December

1792.

Frances w. of Tho ^s Dodd of Yanwath	49.	11 January
Joseph Sisson of Tirril	...	15 "
Mary Wilkinson of Yanwath Widow Pauper	...	6 February
Thomas Holme a Pauper	...	14 "
John Nicholson of Pooley	...	15 "
Frances d. of W ^m Walker	...	22 May
Thomas Pattinson Widower & Pauper	71.	27 "
Jo ^s Walker of Tirril	...	21 September

1793.

p. 116

Mary w. of Tho ^s Brown of Winder Hall	61.	6 March
John Walker of Tirril a Pauper	84.	29 "
Thomas Simpson a Pauper	...	4 April
Marian Walker of Yanwath a Widow	60. [?]	11 "
Edmund Bowman of Selleron	...	13 "
William Robinson High Winder	67.	5 May
Mary w. of John Blake	...	9 "

p. 117

Ann w. of W ^m Lancaster	...	31 July
Tho ^s Wilkinson of Yanwath a Weaver	34.	12 October
Ann w. of Adam Bird	...	31. 23 "
Tho ^s s. of Tho ^s Nicholson	...	6. 14 November

	Mary d. of Eliz: Wilkinson Widow	9.	29 November
	Esther d. of John Thompson of Powley & Eliz: his wife	8.	3 December
1794.			
I 18	Joseph Clarke of Tirril Widower	84.	14 March
	Isaac Mounsey of Pooley	77.	1 September
	Alice Richardson a Pauper	63.	21 "
	Eliz: d. of Tho ^s Nicholson & Ann his wife	14.	21 October
1795.			
I 19	Mark s. of John Walker of Pooley a Weaver	25.	1 January
	Rob ^t s. of William Nicholson of Sockbridge	3.	11 February
	Mary w. of Matthew Holme	71.	13 "
	Eliz: d. of Jo ^s Todd of Emont Bridge & Eleanor his wife	1.	5 March
	Eliz: Richardson of Pooley Widow	80.	16 "
	Mary Lakeland of Sockbridge a spinster	75.	21 "
I 20	Mary Dawson a widow	£6.	21 April
	Frances d. of Tho ^s Walker & Hannah his wife	2.	12 June
	Ralph Johnson of Emont Bridge	70.	22 Sept:
I 21	Mark s. of Jn ^o Wilson & Jane his wife	15.	27 "
1796.			
I 22	Mary d. of Chris: Teasdale & Thamar his wife	15.	2 February
	Hannah Infant Child of Chris: Teasdale & Thamar his wife	...	16 March
	William Lancaster a Widower	85.	" "
	Isabel d. of W ^m Winter & Jane his wife	7.	31 "
	Sarah d. of Jn ^o Sutton & Eliz: his wife	13.	18 April
	Mary d. of Jo ^s Hall & Mary his wife	15.	12 June
	Christopher Walker a young man	24.	3 October
	Jn ^o s. of Joshua Smith & Mary his wife	10 mths.	27 "
1797.			
I 23	Samuel Lancaster an Housholder	72.	26 Mar:
	Susannah d. of W ^m Bushby & Jane his wife	11.	18 April
	Mary infant child of W ^m Rigg & Mary his wife	...	18 May
	Lancelot s. of Tho ^s Bewsher	22.	15 June
I 24	Jn ^o s. of Jo ^s Todd	23.	14 July
	Mary w. of Jo ^s Hall	44.	11 August
	Tho ^s s. of W ^m Winter & Hannah his wife an Infant child	...	29 "
	Jane Green a Widow	78.	15 December

The preceding account was given into the Court at the Triennial Visitation of the Right Rev: Edward Lord Bishop of Carlisle holden at Penrith on Wednesday the 27th day of June 1798.

J: Robinson, Curate.

1798.

p. 125	Abraham & Jacob Twin children of W ^m Nicholson and Jane his wife	...	...	16	January
	Eliz: Crosby a Widow	...	80.	18	"
	Isaac infant child of W ^m Nicholson & Jane his wife	...	...	23	"
	Edw ^d Infant child of Jn ^o Sisson & Ruth his wife (late Wilkinson)	...	...	15	March
p. 126	Mary Richardson a Spinster	...	42.	23	"
	Ruth w. of John Sisson	...	45.	2	April
	Marg ^t w. of Tho ^s Bewsher	...	65.	27	May
	Jn ^o Sutton of Emont Bridge	...	61.	13	"
	Jane w. of W ^m Bushby of Emont Bridge	...	50.	11	June
	Eliz: w. of Jn ^o Simpson	...	26.	12	September
p. 127	The preceding Account was given in at the General Chapter at Penrith on Tuesday 15 day of May 1799				

J. Robinson,

Curate of Barton

1799.

p. 128	Jona: Infant child of W ^m Rigg & Mary	...	...	21	January
	Mary d. of Tho ^s Parkinson & Marg ^t his wife	...	7.	13	February
	William Ellwood of Thorp	...	72.	28	March
	Tho ^s s. of Rob ^t Mounsey & Marg ^t his wife	...	19.	11	April
	Rob ^t Mounsey of Pooley	...	68.	17	"
p. 129	Hannah Walker a Widow	...	81.	29	May
	Thomas Jacques	...	76.	17	September
	Elizabeth Dalton a Spinster	...	35.	1	November
	Matthew Holme of High Winder	...	86.	7	"

The preceding account was given in at the General Chapter at Penrith the 10th day of June 1800

J. Robinson, Curate.

1800.

p. 130	Mark Infant child of Jn ^o Thompson & Eliz: his wife	...	...	25	June
p. 131	John Watson	...	87.	31	July
	Mary Sowerby a Widow	...	86.	17	August
	John s. of John Lancaster of Bowerbank	...	24.	14	November
	John Blake	...	74.	7	December

			1801.
132	Jn ^o s. of Jn ^o Lancaster	... 35.	20 February
	Margaret Sisson a Widow	... 86.	24 „
133	Mary w. of William Bird	... 90.	23 December

The preceding Account was given in at the general Chapter at Penrith the 31st day of August 1802

J. Robinson, Curate.

			1802.
134	Mary Watson of Pooley a Widow	57.	19 January
	Hannah Richardson	... 78.	3 March
	Marg ^t Infant child of W ^m Rigg & Mary his wife	... ..	9 May
135	W ^m s. of Jn ^o Pearson & Mary his wife	4.	22 August
	Hannah infant child of Anthony Hall & Rebecca his wife	... ..	2 Sep ^r
	Eliz: w. of Rob ^t Pattinson	... 42.	„ „
	Samuel s. of John Thompson & Eliz: his wife	... 1.	1 November
	Ann Richardson of Tirril a Widow	81.	28 „
	Mary w. of William Rigg	... 37.	30 „

			1803.
136	Thomas Robinson	... 44.	6 January
	Joseph s. of Tho ^s Guy & Ann his wife	24.	23 February
	Thomas Bewsher a Widower	... 88.	24 „
	John Lancaster of Bowerbank	.. 53.	12 March
	Ann w. of Tho ^s Guy	... 63.	27 „
	Eliz: Dodd of Emont Bridge	... 55.	10 April
137	Elizabeth Mounsey	... 87.	20 „
	Mary Walker	... 86.	5 July
	John Lancaster	... 47.	1 August
138	William Mounsey	... 60.	24 September
	William Guy	... 33.	7 November
	John Smith	... 80.	25 „
	Joanna Briggs	... 73.	29 December

[From 1804-1812, both inclusive, has only been collated with Editor's Manuscripts, the original Register not being accessible at time.]

VOLUME II.

1804.

Jane w. of William Sisson aged 83	... 8	8 March
William Lancaster aged 73	... 17	„
Thomas Bewsher aged 75	... 17	April
Anthony Hall aged 79	... 23	„
Mary Mounsey aged 17	... 17	June
Amey w. of Rob ^t Stirritt aged 70	... 24	„
Thomas Guy aged 74	... 29	July
Dinah Crosby aged 56	... 6	Nov ^r

Mary d. of Geo. & Marg ^t Carleton aged 2½ .	18	February
George Richardson of Pooley aged 57 ...	28	„
William infant child of Jo ^s & Jane Bowman	23	March
Andrew Armstrong aged 52	26	April
Bella Mounsey aged 62	9	July
Mary Grindrod aged 77	12	„
Sarah Walker aged 68	2	September
Rebecca Hodgson aged 84	15	„
William Sisson aged 73	20	November
John Sisson aged 73	12	December

The preceding account for the year 1805 was given in at the General Chapter at Penrith the 18th day of June 1806

T. Fletcher, Vicar

1806.

Thomas Parker ae 79	16	January
John Infant child of John Todhunter ...	17	„
Sarah Sisson ae 61	18	April
Ann Bowman ae 16	23	„
John Infant son of James Atkinson ...	14	May
Ann Woodburn ae 48	3	June
Thomas Nicholson an Infant	27	„
Elizabeth Wilson ae 68	13	July
Jane Todd of Stainton Widow	17	Dec ^r

The preceding account was given in at the Triennial Visitation of the R^t Rev^d Edward Lord Bishop of Carlisle holden at Penrith on Monday the 25th day of May 1807

T. Bewsher, Curate

1807.

Mary Byers ae 19	16	January
Job Atkinson ae 66	15	February
Joseph Schollick ae 81	16	„
Jane Idle ae 77	29	March
Amev Birkett ae 31	13	May

The preceding account for the year 1807 was given in at the General Chapter at Penrith the 15th day of June 1808

Henry Hogarth,
Officiating Curate

1808.

Ann d. of John Sisson of Elderbeck ae 25...	13	January
Ann Brown of Yanwath Hall ae 5 ...	27	February
Agnes Hall of Yanwath Widow ae 80 ...	26	May
Josiah Smith of Thorp Cordwainer ...	5	June
William Bewsher of Tirrel	8	July

William Bowman infant son of Joseph Bowman of Yanwath	... ..	21 August
1809.		
Thomas Walker of Tirrel Weaver	ae 70 ..	25 March
Mary Martindale of Kirkbarrow	ae 3 ...	23 May
Mary Kellet of Yanwath	ae 82	24 "
Joseph Boak of Bridge Innkeeper	ae 62 ...	31 "
Anne Lancaster of Tirrel	ae 25	5 July
Mary Armstrong of Yanwath	ae 24 ...	21 December

The preceding Account for the years
1808 and 1809 was given in at the
Visitation at Penrith July 2nd 1810

T. Fletcher, Vicar

1810.

Edmund Bowman of Stainton	ae 62 ...	7 January
Lancelot Bewsher of Sockbridge	ae 7 ...	31 "
John Sisson of High Winder widower	ae 79	11 April
Margaret Graham of Stainton	ae 46 ...	" "
Eleanor Lancaster of Bowerbank	ae 30 ...	15 "
Mary Yeilders of Penrith	ae 71	27 "
Margaret Sisson of Elderbeck	ae 24 ...	" "
Eliz th Turnbull	ae 74	30 Sep ^r

The preceding account for the year
1810 was given in at the Visitation at
Penrith on Monday the 10th day of
June 1811

John Mattinson,
Off^g Curate

1811.

Martha & Mary twin daug ^{ts} of George & Doritha Atkinson of Tirril born on Xtmas day last		
Hannah Pattinson of Penrith	ae 79 ...	28 February
Isaac Railton of Sockbridge	ae 65 ...	13 April
Sarah d. of Joseph & Jane Wilkinson an Infant	... ..	2 May
Eleanor Lancaster of Newhouse widow	ae 83	27 "
Ruth w. John Percival of Stainton	... ..	1 September
Richard Ellwood Attorney at Law Penrith	ae 39	19 October
Eleanor Young of Pooley	1½ years ...	2 December
Dinah Crosby of Rowhead	ae 26 ..	3 "
John Sisson who died at Murrah n ^r Grey- stock	ae 83	11 "

1812.

Jane d. of the late Edm ^d Bowman of Selleron	ae 18	5 Feb ^r
------------------------------------------------------------	--------------	--------------------

Thomas s. of Rob ^t & Mary James of Eamont Bridge ae 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	28 March
William s. of W ^m & Ann Rickerby of Row Head ae 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	30 "
Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Nicholson of Pooley ae 23 weeks ...	3 Sept:
Sarah d. of George & Margaret Carleton of Pooley ae 12	5 "
Susannah d. of William & Elizabeth Russell of Pooley ae 32 weeks	17 Nov ^r
Amey Lancaster of Stainton ae 23 years ...	26 Dec ^r

The preceding account for the year
1812 was given in at the Visitation at
Penrith holden by the R^t Rev^d Samuel
Lord Bishop of Carlisle on Wednesday
the 7th day of July 1813

H^y Thompson,
Curate

[A New Register Book of Burials commences here]

1813.

p. 1	Elizabeth Spires Terril ae 10	H ^y Thompson	26 January
	Elizabeth Stockdale Sock- bridge ae 72	"	28 April
	Samuel Lancaster Beulah ae 50	"	10 May
	Sarah Brown Yanwath Hall ae 47	"	13 June
	William Hall Yanwath ae 21	W ^m Airey	9 July
	John Thompson Pooley ae 57	H. Thompson	31 "
	David Douglass High Winder one Month	"	24 September
	Hannah Nixon Eamont Bridge ae 2 years	"	30 "
p. 2	Thomas Boak Yanwath Hall ae 70	"	7 October
	Jane Walker Pooley ae 71	"	3 December
	John Lancaster Penrith ae 76	"	9 "
	Thomas Brown Winder Hall ae 82	"	30 "

1814.

	Mary Bewsher Terril ae 60	"	3 Feb:
	Joseph Dodd Eamont Bridge ae 11	W ^m Airey	5 "
	William Bushby Eamont Bridge ae 68	H. Thompson	27 "
	Jane Smith Sockbridge ae 88	"	28 "
p. 3	Edward Thompson Seat ae 85	"	9 March
	Sarah Bowman Yanwath 6 weeks	"	20 "

	Thomas Hall Yanwath	6 weeks	H. Thompson	24	March
	Thomas James Eamont Bridge	9 weeks	"	30	"
	Mary Sisson Elderbeck	21 years	"	20	April
	John Sisson Elderbeck	25 years	"	11	May
	Margaret Todhunter Sharrow	1 year	"	18	June
	Philip Grindall Celleron	84 years	"	5	September
p. 4	Elizabeth Parkinson Eamont Bridge	1 year	"	19	"
	Robert Storratt Terril	87 years	"	1	October
	John Armstrong Edenhali	22 years	"	20	November
	1815.				
	Sarah Dodd Eamont Bridge	37 years	W ^m Airey	3	January
	Elizabeth Hall Yanwath	3 years	H. Thompson	10	February
	Jane Wilson Penrith	66 years	"	19	"
	Jane Lancaster Penrith	77 years	"	22	"
	Jane Greenop Yanwath	8 years	"	9	March
p. 5	John Boak Yanwath Hall	77 years	"	31	"
	John Nicholson Thorpe	82 years	"	6	May
	Amev Bewsher Askham	39	"	7	July
	William Herring Pooley	8 months	W ^m Airey	1	August
	Ann Wordsworth Penrith	57 years	H. Thompson	10	"
	George Dodd Yanwath	8 years	"	14	"
	Sarah Nixon Eamont Bridge	17 years	W. D. Thompson	9	November
	Jane James Hackthorpe	24 years	H. Thompson	20	"
p. 6	William Bewsher Penrith	2 weeks	"	16	December
	1816.				
	George Green Greenkiln	34 years	"	19	January
	William Walker Holling- thwaite Infant		"	1	April
	Thomas Sander Sockbridge	73 years	"	8	May

	Robert Nicholson Hole House 52 years	H. Thompson	28 May
	Ruth Bewsher Stainton 85 years	"	31 "
	Thomas Martindale Kirk- barrow 23 years	"	6 June
	Lancelot James Hackthorpe 24 years	W ^m D. Thompson	15 July
p. 7	Ann Todhunter Water- millock 34 years	H. Thompson	23 August
	John Sisson Nicholson Hole House 21 years	"	9 October
	Ann Nicholson Thorpe 69 years	"	12 "
	Elizabeth Teasdale Yanwath 24 years	"	8 December
			1817.
	Mary Sisson Demesne House 9 years	"	2 January
	Joseph Dodd Penrith 6 years	"	1 April
	William Walker Holling- thwaite Infant	"	14 "
	Hannah Stamper Bowerbank 20 years	"	15 "
p. 8	John Boak Brown Eamont Bridge 25 years	"	16 "
	Ann Turnbull Penrith 23 years	"	23 May
	Hugh Brown Winder Hall 47 years	"	14 August
	William Harrison Dacre 62 years	"	27 "
	Hannah Teasdale Yanwath 1 year	"	24 September
	Jane Nicholson Sockbridge 62 years	"	17 October
			1818.
	Anthony Wilson Penrith 41 years	Tho ^s Thexton	10 January
	Eleanor Bewsher Pooley 64 years	H. Thompson	24 February
p. 9	Rebecca Hall Yanwath 43 years	"	25 "
	John Robinson Yanwath Infant	"	1 March
	Elizabeth Leathes Penrith 18 years	"	29 May
	Mary Howson Southwaite Green 46 years	John Airey Off ^r Minister	3 July

	Jane Monkhouse Sockbridge 5 years	H. Thompson	24 July
	Ann Rickerby Sockbridge 24 years	"	11 Sept ^r
	George Dalton Yanwath 10 years	"	2 October
	John Baxter High Winder 21 years	"	17 "
10	Thomas Nicholson Poak Mills 68 years	"	27 November
	Elizabeth Ellwood Thorpe 86 years	"	11 December
	Joseph Todd Askham 91 years	"	28 "
	Ann Todd Askham 82 years	"	30 "
			1819.
	Sarah Thompson High Winder 87 years	"	10 January
	Joseph Hodgson Woodside 86 years	"	27 March
	Elizabeth Sutton Penrith 83 years	"	4 April
	Jane Slee Penrith 32 years	"	18 "
11	James Turnbull Penrith 75 years	"	21 "
	Sarah Mattinson Sockbridge Hall 50 years	Tho ^s Thexton Off ^g Minister	4 August
	Thomas Stamper Parkfoot 20 years	"	" "
	William Proudfoot Pooley 81 Years	H. Thompson	18 September
	John Wordsworth Penrith 64 years	"	25 "
	Hannah Kellet Eamont Bridge 76 years	"	20 October
	Hannah Walker Penrith Infant	"	28 "
	Mary Langley Penrith 42 years	"	7 November
12	Margaret Jackson Sockbridge 83 years	"	11 "
	Robert Harrison Eamont Bridge 10 years	"	14 "
	Mary Robson Sockbridge 85 years	"	2 December
	Margaret Sander Sockbridge 61 years	"	28 "
			1820.
	Jane Robinson High Bridge [? Brow] 59 years	"	9 January

Thomas Bewsher Penrith

54 years

H. Thompson 26 January

Sarah James Penrith 18 years

„ 29 „

Mary Boak Eamont Bridge

76 years

„ 15 March

p. 13 Jane Lancaster Penrith

44 years

„ 24 April

Thomas Thompson Terril

16 years

„ 25 September

Jane Sander Terril 20 years

„ 18 October

Mary Dalton Terril 5 years

„ 19 „

1821.

Mary Nixon Eamont Bridge

ae 65

„ 13 January

Mary Green Low Brow ae 73

„ 22 June

Ann Baxter High Winder

ae 26

„ 1 July

Ann Pool Penrith ae 33

„ 17 August

p. 14 Tabitha Hodgson Cellaron

ae 74

„ 26 „

Isaac Teasdale Yanwath ae 6

„ 10 September

Deborah Scott Crookedike

Infant

„ 10 November

Mary Jameson Penrith 55

years

„ 13 December

Isabella Carruthers Poak

Mills Infant

„ 16 „

Jane Ellwood Thorpe 39 years

„ 22 „

1822.

John Atkinson Low Brow

Infant

„ 7 March

John Simpson Penrith 75

years

„ 10 „

p. 15 William Kitchen New House

Infant

„ 23 „

James Russell Pooley Infant

„ 22 May

James Walton Bowerbank

Infant

„ 31 „

Mary Teasdale Yanwath

1 year

Gawen Hodgson 16 July

Thomas Bushby Eamont

Bridge 39 years

Jo^s Tiffin 6 October
Off^{rs} Minister

Thomas Scott Crookadyke

2 years

G. Hodgson 25 „

1823.

p. 16 Sarah Irwin Bowerbank

75 years

„ 19 January

	John Thompson	Soulby		
	88 years		G. Hodgson	22 January
	William Stockdale	Sock- bridge		5 February
	85 years		"	15 "
	Frances Dodd Terril	8 years	"	20 "
	John Thompson	Pooley	"	22 "
	Infant		"	13 March
	Jane Atkinson	Sockbridge	"	8 April
	40 years		"	30 July
	Edward Todd	Penrith	"	12 September
	65 years		"	15 "
	Elizabeth Walker	Holling- thwaite	"	17 "
	37 years		"	24 December
17	Robert Nicholson	Sock- bridge	"	1824.
	Infant		"	7 March
	Margaret Nicholson	Sock- bridge	H ^r Robinson	12 April
	29 years		Off ^s Minister	
	Ann Walker	High Winder	"	13 May
	9 years		"	11 July
	Mary Simpson	Thwaite Hill	G. Hodgson	10 August
	75 years		"	11 "
	Margaret Mounsey	New- biggin	"	19 "
	89 years		Joseph Clark	9 October
			Off ^s Minister	
	Joseph James Eamont	Bridge	H. Robinson	26 "
	26 years			1825.
	Jane Bell Eamont	Bridge	"	
	8 years		"	
	Jane Robson	Eamont Bridge	"	
	Infant		"	
18	Joseph Bewsher	Pooley	"	
	70 years		"	
	Mary Nicholson	Thorpe	G. Hodgson	
	40 years		"	
	Robert Foster	Sockbridge	"	
	Infant		"	
	Thomas Proudfoot	Sharrow	"	
	46 years		"	
	Mary Armstrong	Penrith	"	
	69 years		"	
	Richard Robinson	New- church	Joseph Clark	
	54 years		Off ^s Minister	
	Sarah Stamper	Parkfoot	H. Robinson	
	24 years			
	William Nicholson	Askham	"	
	57 years		"	

p. 19	Mary Richardson Yanwath Infant	H. Robinson	5 March
	Thomas Dodd Penrith 80 years	"	" "
	Thomas Slee Eamont Bridge 22 years	"	14 "
	John Williamson Eamont Bridge 85 years	Th: Gibson Vicar	27 "
	Elizabeth Atkinson Sock- bridge 79 years	H. Robinson Offs Minister	28 "
	Thomas Lancaster Sparkett Newchurch Parish of Greystoke 47 years	Th: Gibson Vicar	28 April
	John Nicholson Sockbridge 72 years	"	29 "
	Jane Edger Tirril Infant	"	30 "
p. 20	Joseph Walker High Winder 7	"	11 May
	Thomas Edger Tirril 25	"	4 Nov:
	John Nicholson Seat 14	"	17 "
	John Nicholson Yanwath Gate 87	"	1 Dec:
			1826.
	Ann Harling Green Kiln 28	"	25 April
	Thomas Green Penrith 73	"	5 June
	Dinah Simpson Eamont Bridge 80	"	7 Sept
	John Sisson Elderbeck 81	"	20 Nov:
p. 21	Mary Scott Crookadyke Infant	"	23 "
	Mary Ann Robinson Eamont Bridge Infant	"	25 "
	Elizabeth Russell Pooley Bridge 41	Rev H. Robinson Offs Minister	12 Dec:
			1827.
	John Pearson Pooley Bridge 78	Th: Gibson Vicar	18 Feb:
	Thomas Parkinson Sock- bridge 76	"	21 "
	William Sander Sockbridge 86	"	21 May
	William Russell Pooley Bridge 52	"	1 July

	*Margaret Wilkinson Eamont Bridge 60	Th: Gibson Vicar	3 Oct ^r
22	Thomas Robinson Eamont Bridge Infant	"	" "
	Joshua Lancaster Bower- bank 37	"	18 "
	Hannah Edger Tirril 48	"	26 "
	Eliz th Green Penrith 75	"	4 Dec:
	John Corry New House Infant	"	8 "
	Edward Richardson Pooley Bridge 72	"	13 "
	Ann Sisson Elder Beck 34	"	20 "
	Eliz th Thompson Thorpe 5	"	21 "
			1828.
23	Eliz th Hodgson Sharrow 76	"	5 Jan:
	Eliz th Simpson Sockbridge 33	"	31 "
	Ann Speight Eamont Bridge 88	"	13 Feb:
	Frances Bowman Penrith 73	"	14 "
	Jane Simpson Thwaite Hill 7	"	26 "
	Isabella Nicholson Helton P ^h of Askham 84	"	2 April
	Eliz th Richardson Pooley Bridge 4	"	5 "
	Mary Nicholson Sockbridge 85	"	23 "
24	Ann Nicholson Eamont Bridge 76	"	13 July
	Thomas Harbottle Devon- shire Square 57	"	29 Aug ^t
	Fenton Tuckett Tirril 26	"	26 Sept ^r
	Thomas Rickerby Sock- bridge 23	"	30 Oct ^r
	Joseph Milner Sharrow Infant	"	21 Nov:
	Frances Dodd Yanwath 52	"	9 Dec ^r
			1829.
	Thomas Thompson Pooley Bridge Infant	"	17 Jan:
	Margaret Mounsey Bleach Green Parish of Dacre 47	"	7 Feb:
25	Eliz th Simpson Thwaite Hill Infant	"	31 March
	Margaret Baxter High Winder 62	"	29 May
	Thomas Dennison Stainton 21	"	27 June
	Sarah Nicholson Penrith 15	"	11 July

* Grandmother to the Infant Robinson, the first on the next page who was buried at the same time & in the same grave, being laid upon the breast of her coffin.

	Henry Edger Tirril 15	Th: Gibson	13 Aug ^t
		Vicar	
	Mary Nicholson Sockbridge 16	"	11 Sept ^r
	Mary Atkinson Eamont		
	Bridge 24	"	12 Oct ^r
	Hannah Jackson Yanwath 62	"	4 Nov ^r
p. 26	Mary Bowman Penrith 77	"	22 "
	William Dodd Penrith 51	"	1 Dec ^r
	Hannah Horn Eamont		
	Bridge 24	"	23 "
			1830.
	Alice Williamson Eamont		
	Bridge 83		18 March
	Isaac Teasdale Yanwath 6	Rev ^d " John	24 Ap:
		Robinson, D.D.,	
		Rector of Clifton	
	Elizabeth Watt Pooley		
	Bridge 5	Th: Gibson	1 May
	Eliz th Nixon Pooley Bridge 82	"	15 "
	Miles Thompson Tirril 60	"	1 Sept ^r
p. 27	Ann Cannon Sockbridge 77	Rev ^d Mark	19 "
		Nicholson	
	James Turnbull Penrith 57	Th: Gibson	27 Oct ^r
	Margaret Robinson Eamont		
	Bridge 81	"	16 Nov ^r
	John Robinson Simpson		
	High Brow 4	"	28 Dec ^r
	James Thompson Pooley		
	Bridge 26	"	30 "

MARRIAGES.

1666.

Master Will Dawes & Elinor Teasdall	...	16	Nov:
George Urwen & Annas Wilton	...	2	Feb:
George Mounsey & Annas Wright	...	4	June
Lanclot Coukeson & Fransies Sisson	...	8	„

1668.

Edward Huton & Agnes Mounsey	...	6	Nov:
------------------------------	-----	---	------

Christopher Swinburne
Parish Clerke

1669.

Humfray Morland & Agnesse Sander	...	27	Ap:
Will: Smith & Anas Walker	...	26	May
Henry Nickholson & Margret Aray	...	3	June
Will: Sisson & Marie Winter	...	2	Aug:
Tho: Tarbut & Bridget Bowlton	...	14	Nov:
Tho: Robinson & Isbell Lancastr	...	16	„

New ones succeeding

Old Churchwardens	them	
Edward Winder	Edward Gibson	
Tho: Lancaster	Richard Browne	
Will: Wilkinson	John Rykin	
Lanclott Lancaster	Will: Ion	
Richard Walker	Edward Idle	

John Harrison Vicar de Barton
Christopher Swinburne Clerke
William Lancaster Schoolem^r

1670.

John Cookeson & Mabell Aray	...	20	Apr:
Will: Smith & Elner Lancaster	...	„	„
Thomas Soulby & Marie Sisson	...	10	June
Thomas Tinkler & Margret Lancaster	...	29	May
Will: Robinson & Margret Wilkinson	...	6	June
Will: Sisson & Janat Sander	...	24	Oct:

We have nothing at present to present
Gardians now 9 May 1671

Jo: Rukin jur:
Tho: Graisdale jur:
Jo: Walker jur:
Robert Sanders aegrot non jurate
Willm Walker de* Penwath non jurat

* ? Yanwath.

Robert Ritson & Anas Tompson ... 10 June 1674.

John Flemen & Marie Dawson ... 24 May 1675.
 Will: Heling & Elles Richardson ... 3 June
 Will: Atkinson & Barbarie Blaymire ... 24 „
 John Turner & Francis [*sic*] Turner ... 6 Feb:

[*The Marriages to this point are from
 Episcopal Transcripts*]

p. 2 Thomas Bewsher and Ame Cookeson ... 2 April 1676.
 Henery Nickholsō Anas Sisson ... 7 Oct:
 Will Halhat Ester Brickbank ... 23 Nouember

1677.
 John Soulby Thamer Heling ... 28 June
 Thomas Bird Anas Walker ... 12 July
 M^r Sisson Elnars [Anas] Topin ... 8 December

1678.
 Will Halhat Anne Thompson ... 16 May
 Robert Nickhosen Marie Soulby ... 27 „
 Iasack Mounsey Katerine Jackson ... 21 July
 Tho: Smith Anas Ary ... 16 May
 Tho: Sander Marie Thompson ... 6 Feb:

1679.
 Georg Lancaster Marie Hulluck [?] ... 9 June
 Alexsander Birbeck Elener Tinkler ... 26 „
 Tho Dawson Jane Gibson ... 12 Nouemb

Ould Churchwardens for 1679

William Nickholson
 William Sisson
 Thomas Marttin
 John Licooke
 Edward Lower

New Churchwardens for 1680

M^r Smith to find one
 Lancslot [*sic*] Lancaster
 William Walker
 William Wilkinson
 Thomas Busher

Presentments

Quakers Josias Varay Margret Mark
 Christo: Wilkinson and his wife
 An Lancaster Jain Clark
 Elizabeth Clark a noncom-
 formist

1681.

Richard Hogson Anas Harison	...	6	June
John Dawes Caterin Smith	... ..	16	March
James Webster Marie Ion	... ..	22	June
Will Aray Anne Thompson	... ..	3	July
Tho Thwaite Marie Smith	... ..	23	Janewary
Henery Aray Anas Smith	... ..	2	Feberewary

1682.

Francis Sisson Margret Lancaster	...	2	May
Lanclot Bowsher Barbere Sisson	...	29	Nouember

1683.

Henery Nelson Francis Swinburne	...	10	May
Richard Marson Anas Nickholson	...	27	"
Mthew [<i>sic</i>] Spedinge John Aray daughter	...	7	"
John Aray Caterin Hutton	... ..	14	"
Tho Green Janne Thwaite	... ..	4	June
John Stealy Marie Turner	... ..	20	Ockto
With Gibson Ame Robinson	... ..	3	Nouem
With Aeok [? Licok] Ester Idle	... ..	8	Feberewary

1684.

Will Idle Jane Bowsher	... ..	3	July
James Nuby Marie Sandre	... ..	9	"
Thomas Bayns Anas Idle	... ..	3	August
John Lancaster Mabel Lancaster	... ..	20	"
John Clarke Susan Vickers	... ..	6	September
Richard Browne Marie Swinburn	..	12	Ocktober
Ed Idle Francis Heling	... ..	7	Nouember
Ed Aray Barbere Huchisson	... ..	6	"
Will Erhen Anas Walker	... ..	27	"

1685.

John Hodgson Margret Swinburn Swine- green	... ..	4	June
Will Holme Isball Mabson	... ..	10	"
Edmont Smith Anne Thwaite	... ..	25	"
Edward Wilkinson Catherin Idle	... ..	7	July
John Fell Jane Nickhoson	... ..	10	Ocktober
With Baines Elenor Lancaster	... ..	30	Nouem
With Harison Isball Walker	... ..	27	Janne

1686.

Sheva Quiescens [<i>written on right-hand margin</i>]			
John Wilkinon Isable Aray	... ..	4	Aprill
Jossa Denkin [?] Anne Hathat	... ..	9	"
William Hoggart Mary Dawson	... ..	16	November
John Miles Mary Cookson	... ..	"	"
William Robinson Thamar Soulby	... ..	27	"
John Dobson Jane Atkinson	... ..	10	"
Jenkin Breeks Bridgett Clarke	... ..	1	Feb ^r
Symond Brian Mary Cookson	... ..	16	January
Tho Atkinson Annas Swinburne	... ..	19	June

	Miles Jackson Elizabeth Verty ...	...	26 June
p. 10	Thomas Nicholson Elizabeth Holme ...	...	6 "
	Stephen Knot Margaret Wilkinson ...	...	15 "
	John Langbane Anne Stephenson ...	...	14 July
	William Ion of Bridge Elizabeth Ion ...	...	4 January
	*William Jan of Bridge Elizabeth Jon		
	†John Southsayer & Anne Starlooker were mar'd in the Month of Abib A. M. 120		
			1688.
	Anne Mounsey William Mounsey ...	...	24 June
			1689.
	William Matison Susanna Parke ...	...	6 June
	William Smith of Potsoskell Agnes Tompson	10 Feb	
			1697.
p. 14	Richard Jackson of Yeanwath ...	...	26 May
	Lanclot Airey of Yeanwath ...	...	6 Jan ^y
			1698.
p. 15	Stephen Wilkinson ...	...	20 May
	Lance Winder ...	...	20 April
	William Mounsey ...	...	17 June
			1699.
	Will Warkman ...	...	6 September
	Christopher Wilkinson of Winder ...	...	y ^e same day
	Richard Winter ...	...	15 September
	Nicholas Winder ...	...	20 October
	John Soulby ...	...	21 Novem
			1700.
	M ^r Will Sisson ...	...	15 April
	Lanc: Sisson ...	...	17 May
	Isaac Blalock ...	...	12 June
	John Robinson ...	...	23 "
	Will Nicholson ...	...	29 August
			1701.
p. 16	†William Gryndall [?]' Elianor Maurison		
			1702.
	George Richardson Agnes Nicolson ...	...	27 Octob ^r
	John Cookson Agnes Walker ...	...	20 Novemb ^r
	Edward Rukin Jane Lancaster ...	...	12 Feb:
p. 17			1703.
	Georg Pot Anne Dawes ...	...	1 June
	William Bird Mary Dawson ...	...	2 October
			1704.
p. 19	Lanc: Richardson Tamar Lancaster ...	...	19 November
	Edward Harrison Eliz: Mounsey ...	...	26 "

* This is a repetition of the preceding entry in a later hand.

† It is presumed this entry is mere facetiae as the Register is much scribbled in the hand which made this entry. The names "Thomas Harrison," "Robert Wrenn" are scribbled below it.

‡ This is struck through.

Joseph Scholicke Hannah Browne ... 26 November
 Rich: Winter & his wife Marg: Johnson ... 2 December
 John Robinson Barbary Dawson ... 8 February
 Tho: Benson Anne Walker ... 8 Novemb^r

1705.

John Relfe Mary Law 7 June
 Will Blalock of Auston Parish Ezabel
 Robinson 20 September
 Edward Walker Barbary Rutson ... 27 "

*The words "Marriages for 1761" and
 "Robt Stainton" are inserted here.*

22 Withm Blalocke of Auston Parish and
 Elizabeth Robinson of this Parish ... 20 Sept
 Edward Walker Barbary Rutson ... 27 "

1706.

Edward Walker Jane Lancaster ... 20 Apr:
 William Nicholson Jane Richardson ... 30 May
 Joseph Carr Katherine Harrison ... 3 June
 Cutchbert Denkin Mary Dawes ... 28 "
 Richard Baldwin Bridget Dawes ... 3 Sept:
 John Mounsey Mary Lancaster ... 6 Feb:

1707.

Nicholas Rutson Mabell Hellen ... 26 Ap:
 Nicholas Denkin Margaret Sisson ... 17 May
 Thomas Ion Barbary Harrison ... 12 June
 Thomas Askew of Garragill Jane Mounsey 26 "
 John Wilkinson Barbary Walker ... 13 Nov

1708.

William Hodgson Tamar Harrison ... 3 June
 Rich^d Walker Agnes Dennison ... 28 Octob^r
 Thomas Sanders Elizabeth Grahame ... 9 Nov

1709.

Edmund Tinkler Jane Jackson ... 3 Nov:
 Jonathan Sander Isabel Sowlby ... 17 "
 John Atkinson of Shap Anne Dawes of
 Patterdale 26 "

1710.

William Nicholson Agnes Smith ... 17 July
 Henry Lancaster Jane Hodgson ... 11 Nov:

1711.

28 John Lancaster Agnes Smith ... 12 Apr
 John Mattinson Isabel Fisher ... 19 "
 John Robinson Mary Garrett ... 28 June
 William Marke Mary Holme ... 6 Sept
 Thomas Richardson Margaret Walker ... 14 Feb

1712.

Thomas Dinsdale Mary Lancaster ... 16 June
 William Pattinson Jane Hellen ... 18 "

William Gibson Anne Idle	...	...	17 July
John Pattinson Anne Mounsey	...	...	6 Nov
			1713.
William Robinson Mary Rowlandson	...	...	11 June
John Robinson Sarah Fleming	...	...	11 July
John Taylor Amy Saunders	...	...	23 "
			1714.
Robert Richardson Elliner Sisson	...	...	17 June
Lancelot Bewsher Margaret Thompson	...	...	8 July
William Pattinson Dorothy Hodgson	...	...	2 Sept:
William Nixon Margaret Lancaster	...	...	30 "
			1715.
John Baldwin Mary Harrison	...	...	14 May
Christopher Idle Margaret Boak	...	...	15 "
John Todhunter Mary Fleming	...	...	23 June
Thomas Briggs Jane Rowlandson	...	...	" "
Joseph Cockburn Tamar Gibson	...	...	21 July
John Iyon Mary Walker	...	...	24 Nov
Thomas Rumney Ann Lancaster	...	...	" "
			1716.
Thomas Green Jun ^r Margaret Copperthwaite	...	...	22 April
William Fleming Dorothy Cooper	...	...	28 May
William Sisson Katherine Sowlby	...	...	31 "
Stephen Mounsey Mary Walker	...	...	1 Aug
			1717.
Edward Walker Dorothy Sisson	...	...	2 July
Robert Hudson Martha Hodgson	...	...	18 "
M ^r William Wilkinson M ^{rs} Mary Nicholson	...	...	31 Dec
			1718.
John Whitelock Barbary Sander	...	...	26 June
Prisoner Langhorn Jane Dawes	...	...	30 Sept
			1719.
James Sisson Frances Swinburn	...	...	30 Aprill
William Lancaster Anne Aery	...	...	23 June
Lancelot Thompson Elizabeth Lancaster	...	...	24 Nov
			1720.
William Stockdale Margaret Robinson	...	...	26 April
Thomas Hodgson Mary Sisson	...	...	22 June
Thomas Wilson Bridget Tarbutt	...	...	23 "
			1721.
Stephen Sander Elizabeth Hellen	...	...	29 Novemb ^r
			1722.
John Hodgson Frances Wilson	...	...	28 Aug
Edward Swinburn Marg ^t Mounsey	...	...	7 Nov:
George Birkett Marg ^t Crake	...	...	17 "
John Mounsey Sarah Bewsher	...	...	14 Jan
			1723.
Thomas Dennison Elizabeth Braithwaite	...	...	26 Sept ^r

Thomas Nicholson Mary Todhunter	...	13 Feb	
			1724.
Joseph Sander Jane Nicholson	...	13 April	
William Hall Amie Thompson	...	7 July	
George Mounsey Elizabeth Sisson	...	7 Nov:	
Jonathan Grisedale Mary Jackson	...	17 "	
			1725.
William Boak Elizabeth Hindeson	...	27 April	
			1726.
Joseph Green Margaret Nicholson	...	10 Nov	
Robert Nicholson Mary Thompson	...	24 "	
			1727.
John Richardson Jane Bird	...	10 April	
William Fleming Elizabeth Aerey	...	1 Novemb ^r	
			1728.
William Walker Ellinor Wyberghe	...	29 July	
Thomas Kirkbride Isabel Lawson	...	17 Octob ^r	
George Wilson Agnes Cookson [?]	...	20 Jan	
			1729.
John Stephens Elizabeth Nicholson	...	4 May	
Samuel Atkinson Isabel Watson	...	24 "	
John Cookson Katherine Dawes	...	17 June	
Christopher Philipson Anne Yeats	...	30 July	
John Sisson Margaret Ellett	...	31 "	
John Wilson Barbary Leech	...	25 Jan	
George Monkhouse Grace Brougham	...	19 March	
			1730.
Philip Hutchinson Lucy Nicholson	...	12 Nov:	
Thomas Clarke Ame Thornburrow	...	29 "	
Wilm Gibbon Dorathy Hodgson	...	29 Dec:	
Lazarus Nicholson Hannah Heylin	..	13 Jan:	
			1731
Philip Bowsfield Elizabeth Rumney	...	11 Nov	
John Mounsey Jane Walker	...	14 "	
			1732.
Jonathan Maughan Jane Jackson	...	8 June	
Joseph Robinson Mary Walker	...	16 Nov	
Benjamin Pattinson Elizabeth Holme	...	27 Dec	
John Aery Mary Askhem	...	31 "	
John Clarke Ellinor Cocke	...	5 Marche	
			1733.
Thomas Smith Sarah Crake	...	2 Maye	
John Wilkinson Sarah Weatheralt	...	23 Oct	
William Stockdale Sarah Sander	...	11 Nov	
James Castlehow Margaret Winder	...	12 "	
			1734.
Thomas Mason Margaret Mounsey	...	3 June	
Richard Brown Margaret Wilkinson	...	13 "	

John Fenton Jane Thwaite 27 June
 Chr: Wilkinson Bridget Sisson 7 Nov
 George Mounsey Isabel Walker 10 „

p. 48

1735.
 William Pattinson Margaret Soulby 7 April
 William Mattinson Ann Clark 13 „
 William Grenop Dorothy Ratliff 5 June
 Jacob Thompson Sarah Thompson 1 Jan^{ry}
 George Martin Margaret Walker 3 Feb
 Tho: Munkhouse Margaret Airey 8 Mar
 Joseph Bailey Elizabeth Robinson 9 „

1736.
 Lancelot Lancaster Dorothy Airey 13 May
 Michael Lancaster Agnes Wilkinson 13 June
 William Winder Mary Walker 25 July
 Nicholas Boak Cathrine Holme 23 Sept^r
 Jonathan Dawson Mary Lancaster 28 Dec^r

1737.
 John Watson Mary Holme 16 April
 Richard Spight Mary Labourn 15 Nov^r
 Isaac Brown Frances Sander 13 Feb:

1738.
 John Mounsey Mary Wetheral 11 May
 Abraham Brown Ann Winder 22 „
 John Walker Hannah Lancaster 1 June
 Robert Wray Dorothy Pattinson 3 Aug
 Joseph Grisdale Mary Sisson 7 Nov^r
 Arthur Moor Sarah Jackson 30 „

1739.
 John Bewsher Jane Askew 13 January
 Christopher Wilson Ann Smith 15 „

1740.
 Jonathan Cowper Sarah Jackson 11 May
 Thomas Cheesbrough Elisabeth Hutton 13 „
 Thomas Rauson Mary Carr 5 June

p. 54

1741.
 Lancelot Sander Ann Bewsher 31 May
 Christopher Greenhow Ann Walker 11 Aug

1742.
 Joseph Clark Eleanor Hutchinson 17 May
 Nicholas Temple Elizabeth Idle 13 June

1743.
 George Richardson Phœbe Sisson 2 June
 William Jameson Barbara Bewsher 2 Oct^r

1744.
 Isaac Mounsey Ann Green 1 Apr
 William Stockdale Mary Simpson 13 May
 William Sisson Jane Walker 29 June

Joseph Varey Margaret Lowther	...	12 Nov ^r
William Richardson Margaret Dawes	...	27 "
John Bowman Mary Green	...	14 Feb ^{ry}

1745.

William Lancaster Ann Birkbeck	...	24 Apr
Samuel Bleamire Mary Hayr [?]	...	14 May
Thomas Williamson Ann Walker	...	13 June
Edward Richardson Elizabeth Lowther	...	12 Nov ^r
Robert Scot Dorothy Wilkinson	...	9 Dec ^r
Thomas Jackson Esther Greenhow	...	10 Feb ^{ry}

1746.

John Walker Hannah Wallace	...	20 May
Matthew Bousfield Ann Walker	...	14 June
Samuel Bird Sarah Lancaster	...	1 Dec ^r

1747.

Benjamin Walker Margaret Bewsher	...	23 April
William Richardson Mary Charter	...	27 "
William Chappellow Catherine Bewsher	...	5 May
Mark Nicholson Margaret Sisson	...	7 "
Thomas Charter Jane Philipson	...	28 "
Solomon Grisdale Ann Bewsher	...	2 June
John Lancaster Amy Hutchinson	...	10 July
Joseph Edmondson Ann Lancaster	...	28 Oct ^r
John Noble Jane Witton	...	" "
John Nelson Ann Clark	...	6 Dec
Will: Gilbanks Mary Sowerby	...	20 Feb
Thomas Bewsher Jane Hudson	...	23 "

1748.

Edmund Langhorne Frances Idle	...	13 April
Thomas Heylin Elizabeth Bulman	...	3 May
Edward Dawes Ann Sharpe	...	26 "
John Edmondson Ann Hoggart	...	9 June
John Henderson Elizabeth Greenup	...	15 Aug ^t
Thomas Parker Mary Sander	...	31 Dec
Joseph Pearson Agnes Watson	...	2 Jan ^{ry}

1749.

Thomas Skilbeck of Langwathby Frances Hodgson of Emond Bridge	...	13 July
The Rev ^d M ^r William Townley Curate of Martindale and Jane Cookson	...	10 Oct ^r
George Barnes Mary Robinson	...	16 Nov ^r
Thomas Hayton Margaret Sisson	...	18 Jan ^{ry}

1750.

John Cookson Elizabeth Mounsey	...	7 June
William Wilkinson Amy Smith	...	1 Nov ^r

1751.

John Horn Mary Ion	...	2 May
Henry Hodgson Rebecca Watson	...	28 "

				1752.
	Joseph Wilkinson	Mary Dawes	...	17 Apr ^r
	Thomas Boak	Ann Richardson	...	16 „
	John Pattinson	Margaret Brown	...	30 Nov ^r
	John Wilson	Sarah Harrinson	...	5 Dec ^r

1753.

	Thomas Bewsher and Ruth Jackson	...	29	Janr ^y
	Thomas Brownrigg	Elizabeth Todd	...	19 Feb
	Robert Wilkinson	Margaret Idle	...	3 March
	Thomas Green	Jane Hardin	...	14 June
p. 70	Robert Unthank	Elizabeth Lancaster	...	6 Sep ^r
	Thomas Charter	Ann Mattinson	...	9 „
	John Pattinson	Ann Jackson	...	29 „
	John Parcival	Ann Nicholson	...	30 „
	Tho: Borrick	Amey Cherry	...	10 Oct ^r

1754.

	William Idle	Jane Nicholson by Licence	...	11 July
	John Sisson	Mary Allcock	...	„ „
	Samuel Lancaster	Eleanor Walton	...	26 Nov ^r
	John Smith	Jane Swinburn by Licence	...	31 Dec ^r
	Christopher Gilpin	Elisabeth Hodgson	...	„ „

1755.

	George Malcom	Barbary Ion	...	6 Feb
	Alexander Crumme	Ann Slee	...	20 April
	Matthew Knubley	Sarah Gibson	...	20 May
	Lancelot Todd	Jane Clark by Licence	...	5 June
	William Mounsey	Sarah Armutt	...	15 „
	William Smith	Isabel Sander by Licence	...	20 Dec ^r
	Philip Grindel	Mary Hodgson	...	24 „

1756.

	Richard Speight	Mary Rickerby	...	2 March
	John Bowman	Mary Horner	...	7 April
	John Gibson	Martha Sisson by Licence	...	19 July
	William Walker	Mary Briggs by Licence	...	7 Oct ^r
	Lan Martin	Ann Sander	...	25 November
p. 76	Lancelot Winder	Ann Sander	...	„ „

1757.

	Henry Turner	Elizabeth Relf	...	24 Jan ^{ry}
	Henry Carrick	Ann Nicholson	...	31 Aug
	John Stephens	Mary Green	...	14 Nov ^r
	Thomas Pattinson	Mary Atkinson	...	12 Dec ^r

1758.

	William Watson	Margaret Todd by Licence	...	3 Jan ^{ry}
	Charles Kirkland	Sarah Amos by Licence	...	30 May
	Benjamin Philipson	Ann Atkinson by Licence	...	15 June
p. 77		[Wholly blank.]	...	

1759.

p. 81	John Turner	Mary Mounsey	...	17 April
-------	-------------	--------------	-----	----------

Ye 9th June was the Head Court at Penrith

The following entries are taken from the
 "Register Book for Marriages conformable to 26 George 2, 'an Act for the better preventing of Claudestine Marriages:—'"

p. 1 William Idle of this Parish Singlman and Jane Nicholson of this Parish Spinster married in this Church by Licence this eleventh day of July in the year one thousand seven hundred and fifty-four by me Joseph Wilson Vicar 1754.

This Marriage was solemnized between us
 William Idle
 Jane Nicholson's X
 In the presence of William Gibson
 John Gibson

The formal matter of Subsequent entries has been omitted and it may be taken for granted that where the Parish is not stated "Barton" is meant, that where not otherwise stated the contracting parties are "Bachelor" and "Spinster" and that the marriage was "by Banns" unless otherwise stated.

John Sisson of Swarthbeck Mary Allcock } 11 July
 Witnesses—John Brown William Sisson } Joseph Wilson
 Vicar

Samuel Lancaster Mains House Eleanor }
 Walton } 26 November
 Witnesses—John Lancaster Robert } Joseph Wilson
 Lancaster }

John Smith of Brow Jane Swinburne of } 31 December
 Brow Licence } Joseph Wilson
 Wits—Josiah Smith Philip Grindel } Vicar

p. 2 Christopher Gilpin Kendal Elisabeth } 31 December
 Hodgson } Joseph Wilson
 Witnesses—Josiah Smith Philip Grindel } Vicar

1755.

George { Malcom Barbara Ion } 6 Feb
 { Malcum } Joseph Wilson
 Wits—Henry Walker Thomas Heellin } Vicar

Alexander { Crumme Ann Slee }
 { Crombie } 20 April
 Wits—John Bleamire Thomas Mitchell }

Matthew Knubley Sarah Gibson }
 Wits—John Harrison Christopher Gibson } 20 May

p. 3 Lancelot Todd Jane Clark Licence }
 Wits—W^m Todd John Clark } 5 June

William Mounsey Sarah Armatt }
 Wits—Thomas Armatt Thomas Hellin } 15 June
 William Smith Isabel Sander Licence }
 Wits—Tho^s Sander Josiah Smith } 20 September
 Philip Grindel Mary Hodgson }
 Wits—Benjamin Walker John Hogison } 24 December

1756.

p. 4 Richard Speight W^r Mary Rickerby }
 Wits—Jacob Thompson Thomas Hellin } 2 March
 John Bowman Mary Horner Graystock }
 Wits—John Bewsher Thomas Denkin } 4 April
 Thomas Bewsher Esther Bowerbank }
 Wits—Joseph Clark John Lancaster } 8 June
 William Gibson Mary Stephens }
 Wits—Jn^o Nicholson Thomas Bewsher } 4 July
 p. 5 John Tinklar of Bampton Eleanor Dennison L }
 Wits—Robert Docker John Sisson } 12 „
 John Gibson of Dacre W^r Martha Sisson L }
 Wits—Joseph Sisson John Sisson } 19 „
 William Walker Mary Briggs }
 Wits—John Nicholson Jn^o Ion } 7 October
 Lancelot Winder of Dacre Ann Sander }
 Wits—John Bewsher William Martin } 25 November

[*The bridegroom signs his name as
 Lancelot Mertin*]

1757.

p. 6 Henry Turner W^r Elizabeth Relf }
 Wits—John Nicholson Anthony Turney } 24 January
 Henry Carrick of Castle Sourby Ann }
 Nicholson } 31 August
 Wits—Robert Nicholson John Nicholson }
 John Stephens W^r Mary Green }
 Wits—Joseph Green Margaret Swinburn } 14 November
 Thomas Pattinson Mary Atkinson }
 Wits—William Lancaster Solomon Grisdale } 12 December

1758.

p. 7 William Watson of Dacre Margaret Todd L }
 Wits—Edmund Bowman Thomas Todd } 3 January
 Charles Kirkland Sarah Amos L }
 Wits—Rob^t Barker John Brown } 30 May
 Benjamin Philipson of Bondgate Ann }
 Atkinson L } 15 June
 Wits—Tho^s Todd Solomon Grisdale }
 John Camplin of Moreland Elizabeth }
 Hodgson } 23 November
 Wits—Thomas Hodgson John Hodgson }

1759.

p. 8 John Turner of Newton Mary Mounsey }
 Wits—Joseph Turner Joseph Green } 17 April

	John Winder Jane Sisson of Seat L Wits—Geo: Dawes John Sisson	} 5 June
	John Hetherington of Raw Head Mary Simpson	} 8 July
	Wits—Geo: Dawes Richard Robinson	
	John Clarke of Skelton Barbara Wilkinson L Wits—William Dixon Joseph Nelson	} 20 September
p. 9	John Kirkland Mary Steel of Cros- thwaite L	} 8 November
	Wits—Jonathan Stable Rob ^t Barker	
	John Wilkinson Isabella Mangham L Wits—Joseph Boak Geo: Dawes	} 17 "
		1760.
	John Nelson of Skelton Margaret Stephenson Wits—Thomas Sander Will ^m Smith	} 25 January
	John Moss Margaret Nicholson Wits—John Smith W ^m Bewsher	} 13 May
	17 June 1760 was the yearly Court held at Penrith.	
. 10	William Stockdale Elizabeth Todd Wits—John Todd John Stockdale	} 31 July
	Thomas Sander Ann Sisson L. Wits—William Dixon John Castlow	} 18 December
	John Scott of Shapp Elizabeth Cherry Wits—Will ^m Smith Thomas Allon	} 31 "
		1761.
. 11	William Wilson of Patterdale Agnes Troutbeck	} 27 May
	Wits—John Harrison Margat Walker	
		1762.
	John Robinson Mary Mounsey Licence Wits—John Smith Geo: Dawes	} 7 March
	Robert Mounsey Margaret Mounsey Wits—William Mounsey Geo: Dawes	} 1 June
	Silvester Bostock of St Michaels upon Wire Widower Margaret Edmondson Licence	} 21 July
	Wits—Tho ^s Dennison Ann Langhorn	
. 12	Joseph Wiggin of Patterdale Bridget Young Wits—Geo: Dawes Roger Bewsher	} 7 September
	Richard Johnson of Patterdale Mary Tallentire of Renwick L	} 14 "
	Wits—John Tallentire Jane Bewsher	
	Thomas Guy of Yanwath Ann Wilkinson L Wits—William Stockdale Geo: Dawes	} 19 "
	Thomas Green Mary Nicholson Wits—Geo: Dawes John Nicholson	} 27 December
		1763.
. 13	Joseph Teasdale of Bongate Ann Langhorn L Wits—Thomas Myers John Nicholson	} 4 April

- ✓ Joseph Walker W^r M^{rs} Frances Blamire }
 Sp^r of Penrith L. } 21 April
 Wits—John Wilkinson Joseph Robinson }
 Robert Nicholson Mary Sisson Minor }
 Wits—John Nicholson W^m Bewsher } 27 " }
 William Graham Abigail Dixon }
 Wits—Henry [?] Dixon Geo: Dawes } 13 June
- 19 July was the head Court at Penrith
 y^e Bishop confirmed many
- p. 14 John Knubley of Asby Elizabeth Mattinson }
 Widow } 21 September
 Wits—George Dawes David Clark }
 John Robinson W^r Barbary Goats }
 Wits—Geo: Dawes Joseph Walker } 17 October
 M^r Tho^s Myers Curate Miss Ann }
 Wordsworth L } " " }
 Wits—John Postlethwaite Mary Cowper }
 John Abbot of Penrith Elizabeth Tindale }
 Wits—Arthur Moor Johana Briggs } 5 December
- 1764.**
- p. 15 William Bird Mary Mounsey Widow L }
 Wits—Geo: Dawes Thomas Bird } 7 February
 William Greenhow Jane Walker }
 Wits—Thomas Walker Geo: Dawes } 5 March
 Richard Johnson Penrith Rachel Wilkinson }
 Wits—George Armstrong Arthur Moor } 15 " }
 Thomas Nicholson Isabel Lancaster Minor }
 Wits—Will^m Smith Geo: Dawes } 4 June
- p. 16 Josiah Grisdale Agnes Whitlock a Minor }
 of Skelton } 12 " }
 Wits—William Whitlock Geo: Dawes }
 Thomas Elwood Ann Dawes Widow L }
 Wits—Jos Wilkinson Geo: Dawes } 19 September
 Henry Walton Mary Greenhow }
 Wits—Robert Jamson Geo: Dawes } 25 " }
 John Greenhow Elizabeth Wright L }
 Wits—Thomas Greenhow James Langmire } 26 November
- 1765.**
- p. 17 John Boak Sarah Scolick }
 Wits—John Nicholson George Dawes } 3 January
 John Brown Ann Grisdale L }
 Wits—John Green Thomas Thwaite } 14 " }
 Thomas How of Askham Margaret Smith }
 Wits—Richard Mounsey Geo: Dawes } 4 February
 John Lancaster Jane Airey }
 Wits—Jonah Cookson Geo: Dawes } 7 " }
- p. 18 Isaac Tindale Ann Robinson }
 Wits—Tho^s Richardson John Robinson } 16 April

William Gibson W^r Mary Hoggard }
 Wits—Dinah X Earl Geo: Dawes } 28 May

11 June 1765 the Head Court at Penrith

John Robinson of Penrith Mary Dixon }
 Wits—William Graham Geo: Dawes } 17 June

John Sowerby of St. Mary's Carlisle Mary }
 Tindale } 23 "

Wits—Thomas Tindall Geo: Dawes }

19 Richard Wood W^r Elizabeth Harrison widow }
 Wits—John Hodgson Geo: Dawes } 6 August

John Lancaster Jane Mounsey of Sock- }
 bridge Hall L. } 1 September

Wits—Thomas Bewsher Geo: Dawes }

John Mounsey Sarah Wright of Bampton L }
 Wits—Thomas Bewsher William Mounsey } 26 "

John Sisson Sarah Knubley }
 Wits—William Lancaster Geo: Dawes } 11 November

1766.

20 John Mattinson of Penrith Ann Dobson }
 Wits—Joseph Mattinson Geo: Dawes } 18 May

3 June a copy of this Register was
 deliv^d in at y^e head Court at Penrith

Joseph Johnstone of Norton in the C^y of }
 Durham Widdower Mary Scollick L. } 5 November

Wits—Jⁿ^o Nicholson John Robinson }

John Nicholson Ann Wilson }
 Wits—John Willson William Bewsher } 20 "

Abraham White of Graystock Elizabeth }
 Boak } 29 December

Wits—Thomas Boak George Dawes }

1767.

21 William Heylin Margaret Barker L }
 Wits—Anthony Wilson John Wilkinson } 22 January

Joseph Brown Ann Jackson L. }
 Wits—William Brown Margreat Brown } 16 February

William Robinson Isabella Simpson }
 Wits—John Nicholson John Simpson } 19 "

Joseph Boak Minor Mary Allinson }
 Wits—Thomas Boak Geo: Dawes } 24 June

July y^e 23rd—A copy of y^e Register was
 given in at Penrith Court

22 Isaac Clark Mary Palmer of Askham }
 Wits—William Clark George Dawes } 25 July

Robert Starrat of Penrith Amy Idle L }
 Wits—Joseph Boak Geo: Dawes } 5 November

1768.

Richard Walker Dorothy Hetherington L }
 Wits—Joseph Nicholson Geo: Dawes } 28 August

- Arthur Moor Dinah Earl }
 Wits—Joseph Moor Geo: Dawes } 2 October
 p. 23 Thomas Greenhow Alice Harrison L }
 Wits—John Simpson William Greenhow } 24 „
 Henry Walker Mary Ann Blamire L }
 Wits—W^m Blamire Geo: Dawes } 17 December
1769.
 John Walker of Dacre Jane Little }
 Wits—Geo: Dawes Joseph Boak } 18 February
 Joseph Sewell Isabell Latham }
 Wits—Joseph Boak Geo: Dawes } 13 September
 p. 24 **1770.**
 John Amos of Patterdale Ann Walker of }
 Patterdale } 27 February
 Wits—Samuel Graves Geo: Dawes }
 Alexander Younger Rachel Sutton }
 Wits—John Sutton Geo: Dawes } 4 June
 20 June 1770—A Confirmation was held
 at Penrith Church by Bishop Law
 William Thompson of St. Mary's Ile in }
 Galloway Mary Brown of Mains }
 House L } 9 July
 Wits—John Brown Geo: Dawes }
 John Harrison of Hartsop Mary Thompson }
 of Deepdale L } 17 „
 Wits—John Jackson Geo: Dawes }
1771.
 p. 25 Jonathan Thompson W^r Agnes Pattinson }
 Wits—John Thompson Geo: Dawes } 3 March
 John Wilson Jane Bewsher }
 Wits—John Nicholson W^m Bewsher } 25 April
 John Dawson Mary Thompson L }
 Wits—William X Wilkinson Geo: Dawes } 14 May
 John Stockdale Rachel Bewsher Minor }
 Wits—William Stockdale John Gibson } 20 „
 p. 26 Joseph Pearson Penrith par. Ann Millburn }
 Wits—Thomas Sewell Geo: Dawes } „ „
 28th May was the head Court at Penrith
 Thomas Dodd of Dacre Parish Elizabeth }
 Scollick L } 7 June
 Wits—Jeremiah Jackson Geo: Dawes }
 Thomas Walker Sarah Todhunter }
 Wits—Joseph Sisson Geo: Dawes } 13 November
 Joseph Bowerbank of Greystock par. Mary }
 Jackson } 9 December
 Wits—Abraham Bowerbank Geo: Dawes }
1772.
 p. 27 William Bewsher Ann Sander Widow L }
 Wits—John Clarke Geo: Dawes } 4 April

12 May was the head Court at Penrith

William Todd of Dacre par. Dorothy Ivison } 8 June
Wits—Thomas Ivison William Sander }

Anthony Hall W^r Agnes Sisson widow L } 29 "
Wits—Joseph Nicholson Geo: Dawes }

Thomas Teasdale of Aldston par. Mary } 12 July
Andrew of Sockbridge L }

Wits—Richard Wolton Geo: Dawes }

p. 28 Anthony Robinson ae 20 of Penrith par. } 13 "
Mary Moore ae 21 }

Wits—John Robinson Geo: Dawes }

Ralph Johnston ae 44 W^r Eleanor Charter } 16 November
ae 36 }

Wits—John Bushby John Charter }

1773.

John Woodburn of Brougham par. Ann } 12 April
Walker minor L. }

Wits—Geo: Dawes Thomas X Dodd }

John Teba of Crosdorment ae 27 Sarah } 18 May
Waugh of Crosdorment ae 31 }

Wits—John Sisson Geo: Dawes }

p. 29 John Mounsey of Naddle Shapp par. ae 31 } 1 June
Jane Lancaster of Martindale ae 23 }

Wits—James Cookson Geo: Dawes }

8th June was the Head Court at Penrith
call^d y^e Consistory Court

John Renny of Emont Bridge ae 30 Miss } 17 "
Jane Brougham of E. Bridge ae 40 L }

Wits—John Stockdale Hannah Stagg }

William Bewsher W^r ae 33 Mary Wilkinson } 27 July
widow ae 35 }

Wits—Roger Bewsher William Lancaster }

28 May 1774 was the Head Court
at Penrith

1774.

George Dent ae 24 Margaret Jackson ae 23 } 5 May
Wits—Geo: Dawes Richard Walker }

Y^e Books are settled to y^e 1st January 1774

p. 30 William M^c Landbrough ae 26 Amy } 14 November
Lancaster ae 25 }

Wits—John Renny Isaac Lancaster }

13 June 1775 was y^e Head Court at
Penrith & y^e Books Sett^ld to y^e 31 of
December 1774

1775.

John Lancaster ae 25 Eleanor Mounsey } 2 June
ae 21 L. }

Wits—Joseph Bewsher Eleanor X Lancaster }

- Joseph Bewsher ae 22 Eleanor Lancaster }
 ae 22 } 25 July
 Wits—John Lancaster Mary Bewsher }
 Isaac Cookson ae 27 Catharine Lancaster }
 ae 21 } 18 September
 Wits—John Lancaster John Hodgson }
 p. 31 Thomas Parkinson ae 23 Husbandman }
 Margaret Walker ae 21 } 4 November
 Wits—Thomas Sander Elizabeth X Mounsey }
 Simon Fothergill ae 23 Cabinet Maker }
 Mary Bewsher ae 20 L. } 8 „
 Wits—Jo^s Bewsher Geo: Dawes }
 4 June 1776 was the head Court at
 Penrith & y^e Books Settled to 31 Dec^r 1775

1776.

- Thomas Robinson ae 28 of Greystock par. }
 Husbandman Elizabeth Jackson ae 24 L. } 13 March
 Wits—Thomas White George Dawes }
 Thomas Robson ae 28 Husbandman Miss }
 Isabella Brougham ae 33 L. } 12 December
 Wits—John Hayes John Hodgson }
 12 July 1777 was y^e Head Court at
 Penrith & y^e Books Settled to
 1 January 1777

1777.

- p. 32 Thomas Sander ae 33 Husbandman Martha }
 Sowerby ae 31 } 11 November
 Wits—John Lancaster Geo: Dawes }
 Thomas Nicholson ae 27 of Askham par. }
 Ann Walker ae 24 } 27 December
 Wits—Tho^s Green Tho^s Walker }
 16 June the Head Court was (1778)
 held at Penrith & ye Books settled to
 January 1778

1778.

- Joseph Walker ae 26 of Bampton par. Hus- }
 bandman Elizabeth Gibson ae 20 L. } 14 February
 Wits—William Langhorn Geo: Dawes }
 Edward Harrison ae 26 Husbandman }
 Elizabeth Skilbeck ae 21 } 24 „
 Wits—George Dawes John Park }
 p. 33 Lancelot Harrison ae 27 of Dacre par. }
 Husbandman Ann Hall ae 20 } 2 March
 Wits—William Hodgson Geo: Dawes }
 Richard Robson ae 21 of Aldston Parish }
 Blacksmith Isabella Boak ae 21 } 19 April
 Wits—Geo: Dawes Joseph Boak }

- Edward Percivall of Penrith par. W^r ae 43 }
 Isabel Smith ae 45 Widow } 16 May
 Wits—Stephen Cannon George Dawes }
 John Abbott ae 26 Husbandman Mary }
 Stalker ae 23 } 24 September
 Wits—Geo: Dawes Thomas X Dodd }
 p. 34 James Forrester ae 25 of Hayton par. }
 Husbandman Ann Gibson ae 20 } 8 October
 Wits—John Carrick Joseph Walker }
 Thomas Green ae 25 Malster Elizabeth }
 Mounsey ae 26 } 21 December
 Wits—Thomas Walker George Mounsey }
 1st June y^e Court of Probits at Penrith
 Church Holden & y^e books Settled to
 1 December 1779 [sic]

1779.

- Isaac Winder ae 29 of Askham par. }
 Husbandman Ann Hoggart ae 29 } 21 February
 Wits—Geo: Dawes William Hayton }
 William Winder ae 37 of Bampton par. }
 Jane Walker ae 40 L } 16 May
 Wits—Lancelot Walker John Winder }
 p. 35 John Jackson ae 27 Husbandman Elizabeth }
 Cookson ae 23 } 30 "
 Wits—John Wilson Geo: Dawes }
 Thomas Kendale ae 21 of Bampton par. }
 Husbandman Ann Hodgson ae 22 } 28 June
 Wits—John Carrick Robert X Nicholson }
 John Winder of Askham par. ae 21 Taylor }
 Elizabeth Hellen ae 27 L. } 3 October
 Wits—Geo: Dawes Edm^d Bowman }
 Thomas Teasdale ae 26 Husbandman Mary }
 Sewell ae 27 } 26 "
 Wits—John Carrick John Lancaster }
 Books Settled to 1 January

1780.

- p. 36 Thomas Green of Martindale Husbandman }
 ae 27 Mary Mounsey of Martindale }
 ae 20 L. } 7 March
 Wits—John Green Geo: Dawes }
 John Green of Martindale Husbandman }
 ae 51 Margaret Powley of Martindale }
 Widow ae 58 } 11 May
 Wits—John Brown Geo: Dawes }
 George Dawes of Tirrel Widower and }
 Parish Clerk ae 66 Deborah Walker }
 of Tirrel W^d ae 43 } 26 June
 Wits—W^m Bewsher Roger Bewsher }

Matthew Teasdale of Clifton Parish Mason }
 ae 29 Frances Todd ae 23 } 20 September
 Wits—Thom^s Todd Geo: Dawes }

p. 37 William Bushby of Emont Bridge W^r and }
 Inn Holder ae 34 Jane Richardson of } 25 "
 Emont Bridge ae 30 }
 Wits—Geo: Dawes Elizabeth Carrick }

John Hodgson of Martindale Carpenter ae 30 }
 Ellzabeth Wilkinson of Martindale ae 27 } 5 December
 Wits—Robert Wilkinson Geo: Dawes }

1781.

Thomas Mark of Ellerbeck ae 26 W^r & }
 Gentleman Grace Patrickson of Eller- } 28 March
 beck ae 26 L }

William Sander of Sockbridge ae 39 Hus- }
 bandman Margaret Smith ae 24 L. } 14 June
 Wits—Josiah Smith Tabitha Robson }

p. 38 Richard Spight of Emont Bridge ae 64 W^r }
 and Husbandman Ann Robinson of } 2 July
 Emont Bridge ae 35 }

Robert Graham ae 50 of Penrith par. W^r }
 and Husbandman Mary Nicholson } 29 "
 alias Carrick ae 25 }

Robert Wilkinson ae 27 Husbandman Jane }
 Mounsey ae 19 L } 14 October
 Wits—Thomas Green Geo: Dawes }

William Bell ae 26 of Penrith par. Hus- }
 bandman Mary Armstrong ae 25 } 6 December
 Wits—Thomas Story Geo: Dawes }

1782.

p. 39 John Scott of Shapp par. Husbandman ae 25 }
 Isabel Lancaster of Martindale ae 33 L } 19 February
 Wits—John Mattinson Emmanuel Hatton }

Lancelot Walker of Martindale Husband- }
 man ae 49 Ann Winder of Martindale } 17 June
 ae 19 }

Thomas Brown of Winder Hall Husband- }
 man ae 24 Sarah Boak of Yanwath } 5 December
 Hall ae 17 }

1783.

William Lancaster Husbandman ae 31 }
 Mary Todd ae 24 } 10 June
 Wits—Geo: Dawes Robert Nicholson }

- p. 40 John Monkhouse ae 23 of Dacre par. }
 Margret Boak of Yanwath Hall ae 22 } 6 August
 Wits—Geo: Dawes Anthony Wilson }
- John Nicholson ae 27 Husbandman Mary }
 Gibson ae 38 Widow L } 11 October
 Wits—W^m Bewsher Mary X Bewsher }
- John Wilkinson ae 24 Weaver Mary Brown }
 ae 19 } 30 "
 Wits—Jonathan Brown Geo: Dawes }
- George Howe ae 45 W^r Deborah Dalton }
 ae 28 } 10 November
 Wits—Thomas X Dalton George Dawes }
- 1784.**
- p. 41 Thomas Kellet ae 24 Hannah Jackson of }
 Yanwath Widow ae 40 L. } 23 February
 Wits—Thomas Story John X Kellet }
- Michael Lancaster ae 32 Husbandman }
 Sarah Johnston ae 20 } 1 June
 Wits—Roger Bewsher John Jackson }
- Richard Thompson ae 25 Husbandman }
 Amy Scot ae 23 } 11 November
 Wits—Thomas Ivison Geo: Dawes }
- Robert Nicholson ae 20 Husbandman Jane }
 Collin ae 23 } 14 "
 Wits—Elizabeth Castlehow Geo: Dawes }
- 1785.**
- p. 42 John Lakeland ae 25 Husbandman Jane }
 Wilkinson ae 20 } 24 January
 Wits—Rich^d Jackson George Dawes }
- Thomas Earll ae 30 of Kendal par. Hannah }
 Chappelhow ae 23 } 7 February
 Wits—William Bushby John Brown }
- John Watson ae 29 of Watermillock }
 Chapelry Husbandman Ann Simpson } 19 May
 of Martindale Chapelry ae 23 }
 Wits—Joseph Clark John Watson }
- Joseph Dixon ae 21 of Penrith par. Taylor }
 Ruth Chapplehow ae 25 L } 1 June
 Wits—Thomas Walker Geo: Dawes }
- p. 43 Henry Parker ae 26 Husbandman Mary }
 Bushby ae 17 } 28 July
 Wits—William Bushby Jonathan Horn }
- 1786.**
- Thomas Denkin ae 26 of Watermillock }
 Husbandman Elizabeth Ellwood ae 27 } 27 April
 Wits—Thomas Walker Geo: Dawes }
- Isaac Cookson ae 38 of Martindale Widower }
 & Husbandman Ann Brown ae 28 } 27 June
 Wits—John Martin Robart Dockray }

- Adam Bird ae 21 of Clifton par. Husband-
man Ann Brown ae 24 } 26 December
Wits—John Wilkinson John Robinson
- p. 44 William Smithson ae 22 of Sketon [*sic*] parish)
Husbandman Sarah Stockdale ae 30 } 27 „
Wits—John Smith Geo: Dawes
- John Richardson ae 27 Husbandman)
Margaret Boak ae 25 of Brougham } 4 February
Parish
Wits—Thomas Brown Geo: Dawes
- Hugh Robinson Esqr of Appleby Widower)
& Captain of His Majesty's Navy Miss } 23 April
Mary Myers L
Wits—Elizabeth Wordsworth T. Myers
Ja^s Parkin
- p. 45 John Brown Miller of Penrith par. Mary)
Wilkinson } „ „
Wits—John Wilkinson Jane Lakeland
Barbara Wilkinson Margaret Guy
Thomas Brown
- George Robinson ae 22 of Penrith par.)
Weaver Elizabeth Robinson ae 22 } 4 June
Wits—Isable Robson John Nicholson
- John Sisson ae 30 of Askham par. Husband-)
man Mary Lancaster ae 23 } 2 December
Wits—Samuel Lancaster Mary Walton
- 1788.**
- John Steley ae 23 of Dacre par. Joiner or)
Carpenter Mary Nicholson ae 23 } 12 July
Wits—Robert Nicholson Jane Marshall
- p. 46 John Parker ae 34 of Penrith par. Husband-)
man Isabella Dobson ae 31 } 11 December
Wits—William Bushby John Nicholson
- 1789.**
- George Jackson ae 23 of Barton par. Hus-)
bandman Hannah Bowman ae 24 } 17 May
Wits—John Wilson John Wilkinson
- Isaac Hodgson ae 32 of Nine Church par.)
Husbandman Jane Harroks ae 35 L } 29 August
Wits—Richard Robson Elizabeth Hodgson
- John James ae 28 Husbandman Eleanor)
Lancaster ae 20 } 14 September
Wits—John Lancaster George Walker
- 1790.**
- p. 47 Thomas Walker ae 38 Blacksmith Hannah)
Walker ae 34 } 25 February
Wits—Tho^s Walker James Turnbull

	Richard Burn ae 28 Husbandman Mary Oglethorp ae 25	} 24 May
	Wits—John Nicholson John Oglethorp	
	George Abbot ae 24 of Penrith par. weaver Jane Sutton ae 25	} 2 September
	Wits—Geo: Clayton Andr ^w Ure	
	John Walker ae 40 W ^r and Husbandman Sarah Salkeld ae 25	} 20 „
	Wits—John Salkeld Mary Bewsher	
p. 48	John Watson ae 73 W ^r and Miller Mary Mounsey ae 45	} 15 November
	Wits—James Turnbull Elizabeth X Hodgson	
	Christopher Hodgson ae 40 of Langwathby par. Husbandman Tabitha Robson ae 40 L	} 18 „
	Wits—Mary Bowman John Hall	
	William Donald ae 26 of Askham par. Dish-thrower Sarah Thompson ae 25 L	} 28 December
	Wits—John Bailey Edward Thompson	
		1791.
	Joseph Wilson Joiner ae 26 Jane Greenhow ae 24 L	} 8 March
	Wits—Joseph Clark James Turnbull	
p. 49	Rev ^d M ^r Johnson ae 30 Mary Robinson ae 23 L	} 9 June
	Wits—John Simpson John Robinson	
	Thomas Dodd ae 21 Elizabeth Donald ae 21 L	} 26 „
	Wits—John Simpson James Turnbull	
	William Nicholson ae 22 Jane Riddle ae 21	} 10 July
	Wits—John Boak James Turnbull	
		1792.
	William Graham of Kirkland par. ae 21 Elizabeth Mounsey ae 24	} 23 March
	Wits—Robert Mounsey William Mounsey	
p. 50	Joseph Clarke of Askham Parish ae 24 Mary Hindson ae 26	} 20 May
	Wits—Thomas Brown Hugh Brown	
	James Nelson of Askham par. ae 29 Mary Winder ae 27 L	} 29 „
	Wits—W ^m Bewsher Tho ^s Sander	
	William Kellett of Newton par. ae 22 Jane Bird Minor	} 8 July
	Wits—Sarah Robinson William Bird	
		1793.
	John Bewsher ae 23 Ann Herd of Dacre par. Widow ae 26 L.	} 18 March
	Wits—Joseph Jackson Tho ^s Green	
p. 51	Joseph Jackson of Dacre par. Husbandman Catherine Ellwood ae 27	} 20 May
	Wits—William Ellwood Mary Thompson	

Robert Ritchie of St. Mary Par. Widower }
 ae 30 Sarah Parker W^d ae 50 } 27 June
 Wits—Isaac Sutton George Abbot }

Jonathan Rudd of Clifton par. ae 24 Ann }
 Young ae 22 } 14 August
 Wits—James Copley Richard Wilson }

John Turnbull Carpenter ae 21 Dorothy }
 Walker ae 28 } 22 September
 Wits—James Turnbull Philip Dixon }

p. 52 Thomas Lemon of Askham par. ae 27 Alice }
 Halton ae 23 } 18 November
 Wits—Anthony Wilson Timothy Halton }

1794.

John Wilson of Dacre par. ae 40 Margaret }
 Thompson ae 30 L } 24 May
 Wits—Edward Thompson Joseph Mattinson }

John Robinson of Bongate par. ae 33 Agnes }
 Sisson ae 26 } 10 June
 Wits—Tho^s Sander W^m Nixon }

Joseph Baxter of Brougham par. ae 23 }
 Margaret Sisson ae 27 } " "
 Wits—Tho^s A Anthony Turner }

p. 53 William Earl ae 28 Ann Pearson ae 30 }
 Wits—Samuel Lancaster Mary Earl } 31 December

1795.

John Wharton of par. of St. Lawrence }
 Appleby ae 22 Elizabeth Hodgson } 7 January
 ae 25 L }

Wits—Thomas Brown William Wharton }
 Anthony Turner ae 28 Margaret Dalton ae 28 } 15 "
 Wits—William Sisson William Bowman }

William Rigg ae 25 Mary Wilkinson W^d ae 30 }
 Wits—Thomas Brown Jonathan Rigg } 2 February

p. 54 Josiah Smith ae 30 Mary Thompson ae 30 }
 Wits—John Thompson Catharine Thompson } 29 March

George Nicholson of Brampton par. ae 24 }
 Mary Monkhouse ae 26 } 29 June
 Wits—Robert Monkhouse John Monkhouse }

1796.

Joseph Wilkinson ae 40 Jane Wright ae 22 }
 Wits—John Wright John Wilkinson } 14 May

Robert Hullock of Penrith par. ae 26 Jane }
 Clarke ae 26 L } 14 September
 Wits—Jane Harrison Harrison Clarke }

Thomas Harrison of Penrith par. ae 28 }
 Sarah Stockdale ae 21 } 15 October
 Wits—Tho^s Ellwood William Stockdale }

- Hugh Brown ae 26 Elizabeth Mounsey }
 Minor L } 19 October
 Wits—William Mounsey Thomas Brown }
1797.
- Robert Hodgson ae 21 Elizabeth Oliphant }
 ae 22 } 8 April
 Wits—John Dickinson John Bewsher }
 Richard Mounsey ae 28 Mary Wilkinson }
 ae 29 L } 28 May
 Wits—Robert Wilkinson John Mounsey }
- . 56 Edmund Dennison ae 29 Mary Carr ae 23 }
 Wits—Tho^s Carr David Carr } 3 June
 John Wilkinson ae 32 Mary Wood ae 22 }
 Wits—Richard Mounsey Thomas Wood } 6 "
 Robert Sander of Lowther par. ae 22 }
 Elizabeth Stirrit ae 22 L } 4 July
 Wits—William Sander Tho^s Stewardson }
 Robert Sewell of Stanwix ae 24 Dorothy }
 Guy ae 24 } 4 November
 Wits—William Guy John Brown }
1798.
- . 57 James Hudson of Brigham Par. ae 21 }
 Esther Horn Minor } 18 January
 Wits—Thomas Jackson Mary Kellet }
 William Gibson Minor Rebecca Sutton }
 ae 22 L. } 6 March
 Wits—Jemima Clarke Isaac Sutton }
- George Carelton ae 24 Margaret Mounsey }
 ae 23 } 7 July
 Wits—William Nicholson Mary X Towers }
- Pattinson Moore ae 24 Jane Nicholson W^d }
 ae 35 } 28 "
 Wits—Christ^r Carruthers William Stockdale }
- . 58 William Turnbull of Dacre par. ae 22 Mary }
 Crosthwaite ae 26 } 27 September
 Wits—John Eland William Wiseman }
- John Graham ae 28 Agnes Hewetson ae 25 }
 Wits—Robert Glasson Sarah Hewertson } 22 October
1799.
- Thomas Kitchen ae 24 Margaret Turnbull }
 of Lowther par. ae 25 } 28 May
 Wits—James Kitchen John Walker }
- Jonathan Horn ae 22 Elizabeth Nicholson }
 ae 24 } 9 June
 Wits—John Dickinson James Turnbull }
- . 59 John Carruthers ae 22 Frances Nicholson }
 ae 21 } 23 December
 Wits—Thomas Walker Ann Wharton }

- John Salkeld of Penrith parish ae 35 Ann }
 Mounsey ae 28 L. } 1 January
 Wits—Ann Allinson John Mounsey }
 Isaac Wilson of Kendal par. ae 21 Sarah }
 Robson ae 21 } 2 June
 Wits—Richard Robson James Wilson }
 William Guy ae 30 Mary Nixon ae 23 } 22 September
 Wits—Joseph Nixon Joseph Guy }
 p. 60 John Walton of Shap par. ae 21 Mary }
 Sutton ae 22 } 13 October
 Wits—Thomas Story Rachall Sutton }

1801.

- William Winter of Morland par. ae 27 }
 Jane Byers ae 20 } 5 January
 Wits—W^m Langhorn John Mallinson }
 John Pingey ae 21 Ann Davis ae 22 } 10 November
 Wits—John Jackson Joseph Wilkinson }
 James Bewsher of Greystoke par. ae 32 }
 Amy Bewsher ae 26 } 12 "
 Wits—John Garnett Eliza Garnett }
 p. 61 Jonathan Martin ae 30 Jane Monkhouse ae 25 }
 Wits—Geo: Richardson John Thompson } 5 December

1802.

- John Birkett of Walton parish in the }
 County of Lancaster ae 21 Amey }
 Ellwood ae 27 L. } 17 June
 Wits—Thomas Ellwood Thomas Denkin }
 John Todhunter ae 23 Ann Byers ae 21 } 20 December
 Wits—William Winter William Byers }

1803.

- George Topham of Kendal W^r ae 50 Mary }
 Mounsey ae 30 } 21 February
 Wits—John X Russell John Pool }
 p. 62 James Clark ae 23 Jane Nixon ae 27 }
 Wits—W^m Guy Joseph Moor } 17 April
 William Mattinson ae 40 Elizabeth }
 Bowerbank ae 27 L } 31 May
 Wits—Ann Wright Tho^s Grindel }
 John Robinson ae 34 Elizabeth Collinson }
 ae 20 } 26 September
 Wits—Richard Robinson Rachel Nicholson }
 Thomas Shearman of Morland par. ae 29 }
 Ann Pool Minor L. } 24 November
 Wits—Anthony Shearman John Pool }

1804.

- p. 63 Robert Rawes Shap par. ae 32 Mary }
 Greenhow ae 28 L. } 4 Feb.
 Wits—Thomas Story Ann Greenhow }

	Thomas Sanderson Penrith par. ae 36 Ann Todhunter ae 29	}	7 April
	Wits—Nicholas Dobson John Redhead		
	John Wharton Skelton par. ae 25 Dorothy Carrick ae 24	}	20 May
	Wits—Rachel Nicholson John Nicholson		
	John Byers Kirland par. ae 25 Mary Walker ae 21	}	28 „
	Wits—John Byers William Winter		
p. 64	Jonathan Martin W ^r ae 32 Mary Nixon ae 26	}	21 June
	Wits—John Pool Robert Nicholson		
	William Russel Lorton par. Elizabeth Richardson Minor L	}	23 August
	Wits—Jane Mounsey James Russel		
	John Green Mary Todhunter	}	18 October
	Wits—Ann Dawson Henry Hodgson		
	John Dalton Ann Greenup	}	12 November
	Wits—Jn ^o Airey Matthias Weoghman		
			1805.
p. 65	John Jackson Sarah Hodgson L	}	19 May
	Wits—James Cookson Elizabeth Hodgson		
	Harrison Clarke Nancy Davison	}	26 „
	Wits—Thos Davison Edward Sisson		
	Joseph Todhunter Margaret Byers	}	11 July
	Wits—Jane Mounsey Thomas Lancaster		
	John Coward of Satterthwaite par. in the county of Lancaster Margaret Taylor L	}	3 August
	Wits—Isaac Taylor Robert Wilkinson		
p. 66	Joseph Bellas Mounsey Margaret Ivinson	}	20 October
	Wits—Mary Bird Richard Robinson		
	Joseph Atkinson Margaret Lamley	}	2 December
	Wits—John Pool Sarah Pool W ^m Sisson		
			1806.
	Thomas Ervin Findlay Hannah Scholick	}	1 January
	Wits—Rachel Nicholson James Frizell		
	Francis Dixon Jane Moffat	}	22 „
	Wits—Thomas Ellwood Hugh Brown		
p. 67	Jonah Bulman of Irthington par. Jane Irving	}	22 May
	Wits—Thos. Groves Edw ^d Burton Ann Ousby		
	John Walker Elizabeth Dalton	}	27 „
	Wits—Thomas Proudfoot John Robinson		
	John Taylor of Cartmel par. in the county of Lancaster Mary Foulstone L	}	9 June
	Wits—Jonathan Sanderson Henry Dixon		
	John Webster of Morland par. Rachel Nicholson L	}	12 November
	Wits—Thomas Ellwood J ^{no} Nicholson		

- p. 68 Richard Brunskell of Bampton par. }
 Elizabeth Winter } 24 December
 Wits—William Winter John Hudson }
 John Thompson Jane Blacklock }
 Wits—John Grisdale Mary Richardson } 31 " 1807.
- Joseph Mallison W^r of Lowther par. Jane }
 Walker L } 2 May
 Wits—Henry Hogarth Thomas Bowness }
 Samuel Lancaster Anne Parkinson L }
 Wits—Henry Hogarth Isabella Nixon } 16 "
- p. 69 John Sawray of Millom par. in the county }
 of Cumberland Anne Lamley L } 18 "
 Wits—John Lamb Sarah Pool }
 Thomas Proudfoot Jane Sisson L } 6 June
 Wits—W^m Robinson Ann Robinson }
 Isaac Hodgson of Skelton par. Ann Moffat }
 Wits—Edward Sisson George Wilson } 13 "
 Thomas Hogarth Anne Nicholson } 19 September
 Wits—Jonathan Horn Jane Mounsey }
- p. 70 John Scott Jane Strong }
 Wits—Elizabeth Routledge Thos Cartmile } 4 November
 Thomas Scott }
- 1808.
- Thomas Archer of Cross Cannonby par. }
 Mary Kellit L } 17 January
 Wits—Sarah Brown Sarah Rudd }
 John Atkinson of Dacre par. in county of }
 Cumberland Jane Sander } 15 June
 Wits—W^m Atkinson Ann Sander Joseph }
 Hall }
 Joseph Thompson W^r Jane Thompson } 31 December
 Wits—Edward Heylin John Bewsher }
- 1809.
- p. 71 John Parkinson Elizabeth Bell }
 Wits—John Bell Marget Robson } 14 January
 Theodore Morrison of Penrith par. Sarah }
 Bushby L } 26 "
 Wits—Peter Spiller Thos Grindel }
 John Dawson Mary Pearson } 28 "
 Wits Dinah Crosby William Todhunter }
 John Jackson Mary Wilkinson Widow } 9 Feb
 Wits—Henry Hodgson W^m Johnson }
 Elizabeth Hodgson }
- p. 72 John Bell of Penrith par. Margaret Robson }
 Wits—John Chanter Sarah Bell E. Boak } 13 April
 Joseph Hall Anne Garnar } 20 May
 Wits—Thomas Ridlay W^m Lakeland }

- Joseph Sykes of Ackworth par. in county
and diocese of York Margaret Hird L
Wits—John Bewsher William Hird John
Hird } 21 May
- Edward Wallace Anne Johnstone
Wits—John Pool Ann Nicholson John
Nicholson } 22 „
- p. 73 Christopher Farrer of Shap par. Jane
Hall L
Wits—Joseph Bolton Joseph Hall Thos
Grindel } 18 September
- Christopher Carlton Jane Lancaster
Wits—Dorothy Turner George Carlton
Mary Todd Thos. Grindel Hannah
Todd } 13 November
- John Dalton Elizabeth Todhunter
Wits—Thomas Dalton Isaac Dodd Anne
Dalton } 27 Dec^r
- 1810.
- Thomas Wood of Chapelry of Martindale
Anne Birket of Chapelry of Martindale
Wits—Ann Wright Edw^d Proudfoot } 19 February
- p. 74 William Thompson Anne Green
Wits—William Johnson Elizabeth Hodgson } 13 May
- Michael Beck of Askham par. Margaret
Cooper
Wits—John Branthwaite Deborah Cooper } 9 June
- William Dodd of Newton par. Elizabeth
James
Wits—John B. Brown Sarah Brown } 11 „
- William Mallison Sarah Robinson
Wits—John Lancaster Scholick Joseph
Baxter } 6 October
- p. 75 John Greenhow Widower Isabella Matthews
Wits—W^m Walker Edw. Proudfoot W.
Sisson Jos. Nickolson } 17 December
- Richard Robinson Jane Ward L
Wits—Thomas Bordale John James } 12 „
- 1811.
- David Farish of Skelton par. Frances
Crosby
Wits—William Graham John Wells } 12 June
- Thomas Scott of Dacre par. Margaret
Bowman
Wits—Joseph Baxter Joseph Scott } 11 August
- p. 76 John Bird of Brougham par. Mary Bird
Wits—George Nelson John Pearson } 7 October

William Peacock Bleacher Margaret Morley }
 both of Eamont Bridge } 11 November
 Wits—John Jackson Matthew Rudd }
 Thomas Parkinson of Sockbridge farmers' }
 man Sarah Wilkinson L } 23 " }
 Wits—Samuel Lancaster Ann Wilkinson }

1812.

Joseph Watson of Edenhall par. Mary }
 Bewsher a Minor & having consent of }
 y^e father L } 4 April
 Wits—Elizabeth Nicholson J^{no} Bewsher }
 Thos Walker J^r }

p. 77 John Penny of Cross Cannonby par. Sarah }
 Brown L }
 Wits—Eliza Brown Margaret Penny Elizth } 13 " }
 Boak W^m Lumb }

William Nicholson aet 32 of Bampton par. }
 Widower Eleanor Johnston aet 20 }
 Wits—Edward Heylin Jane Heylin Joseph } 23 May }
 Nicholson }

George Thompson of Long Marton par. }
 Elizabeth Elwood }
 Wits—Ann Nicholson Thomas Martindale } 13 June }
 Elizabeth Denkin John Denkin Thos }
 Denkin }

William Stables Amy Greenhow }
 Wits—Joseph Baxter Thomas Richardson } 19 July }

p. 78 Matthew Medcalf Ann Nixon }
 Wits—Thomas Noble Mary Turner } 26 September }

James Graham Mary Robinson }
 Wits—John Ubank Jane Bellas John } 24 October }
 Nicholson }

George Edger Ann Milburn L. }
 Wits—A. Richardson Anne Graham } 9 November }

NAMES OF THE

CLERGY OFFICIATING AT MARRIAGES, 1754-1812.

From 11 July 1754—17 April 1759	...	Joseph Wilson
On 5 June 1759	.. ...	David Wray
From 8 July 1759—25 Jan: 1760	...	John Cowper
On 13 May 1760	... ..	Joseph Tickell
On 31 July 1760	... ..	Joseph Milner
On 18 Dec: 1760	... ..	John Cowper
On 31 Dec: 1760 and 27 May 1761	...	Joseph Milner
On 7 March 1762	... ..	William Milner
From 1 June 1762—27 Dec: 1762	...	Thomas Myers
On 4 April 1763	... ..	John Cowper
From 21 April 1763—13 June 1763	...	Thomas Myers
On 21 Sep: 1763	... ..	John Bailey
On 17 Oct: 1763	... ..	John Cowper
From 5 Dec: 1763—4 June 1764	...	Thomas Myers
On 12 June 1764	... ..	John Bailey
On 19 Sep: 1764	... ..	John Cowper
From 25 Sep: 1764—9 Dec: 1771	...	Thomas Myers
On 4 April 1772	... ..	John Cowper
From 8 June 1772—5 Dec: 1782	...	Thomas Myers
On 10 June 1783 and 6 Aug: 1783	...	Christopher Pearson
On 11 and 30 Oct: 1783	... ..	Thomas Myers
On 10 Nov: 1783	... ..	Joseph Thwaits
On 23 Feb: 1784	... ..	Christopher Pearson
From 1 June 1784—27 April 1786	...	Thomas Myers
On 27 June 1786	... ..	T. Mounsey
From 26 Dec: 1786—4 Feb: 1787	...	Thomas Myers
On 23 April 1787	... ..	William Richardson
From 4 June 1787—24 May 1790	...	Thomas Myers
On 2 Sep: 1790	... ..	Christopher Pearson
From 20 Sep: 1790—28 Dec: 1790	...	Thomas Myers
From 8 March 1791—26 June 1791	...	John Robinson
On 10 July 1791	... ..	John Jackson
From 23 March 1792—14 Aug: 1793	...	John Robinson
On 23 Sep: 1793	.. ...	Christopher Pearson
From 18 Nov: 1793—8 April 1797	...	John Robinson
On 28 May 1797	... ..	John Troutbeck
From 3 June 1797—31 May 1803	...	John Robinson
On 26 Sep: 1803	... ..	Henry Johnson
From 24 Nov: 1803—21 June 1804	...	John Robinson
On 23 Aug: 1804 and 18 Oct: 1804	...	J. Fletcher
On 12 Nov: 1804	... ..	William Hogarth
On 19 May 1805	... ..	J. Fletcher

On 26 May 1805 and 11 July 1805	...	Bowness Cleasby
On 3 Aug: 1805	... ..	J. Fletcher
From 28 Oct: 1805—22 Jan: 1806	...	Bowness Cleasby
From 22 May 1806—2 June 1806	...	Henry Hogarth
On 12 Nov: 1806 and 24 Dec: 1806	...	Thomas Bewsher
On 31 Dec: 1806	... ..	John Webster
From 2 May 1807—13 June 1807	...	Thomas Bewsher
On 19 Sep: 1807 and 4 Nov: 1807	...	Henry Hogarth
On 17 Jan: 1808	... ..	J. Fletcher
On 15 June 1808	... ..	Henry Hogarth
On 31 Dec: 1808	... ..	John Webster
On 14 Jan: 1809	... ..	John Airey
From 26 Jan: 1809—13 Nov: 1809	...	Henry Hogarth
On 27 Dec: 1809	... ..	John Webster
On 19 Feb: 1810	... ..	Henry Hogarth
From 13 May 1810—6 Oct: 1810	...	J. Fletcher
On 17 Dec: 1810	... ..	John Mattinson
On 20 Dec: 1810	... ..	Henry Johnson
From 12 June 1811—13 June 1812	...	John Mattinson
On 19 July 1812 and 26 Sep: 1812	...	J. Fletcher
On 24 Oct: 1812 and 9 Nov: 1812	...	Henry Thompson

MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES.

[The following entries commence on the last page of the original Register]:—

o. 178 The ninth day of Septemb^r Anno Domini 1676 Memorandum that the day & year above written was payed & distributed the sume of six pounds of good & lawfull English money & six pounds of like lawfull money unto the poore of the Parish of Barton in the County of Westm^rland according to the Last will and Testament Mrs Agnes Dudley late of Yeanwath in the County aforesd widdow deceased. In the p^resence of the [names of witnesses not given.]

[This entry in almost identical words is repeated each year. Hereafter all formal parts are omitted and only important variations are noticed.]

1677 September 14 [The poor are to be] “decrepitt & impotent” [After this come the following Latin words]

Nec curat Splendidum nec venerabile
nec pectus candidum quamvis amabile.

1678 September 9th [The distribution is to be to the] “aged poor.”

1680 September 9th [No payment seems to have been made to the Vicar.]

1681 September 9th [Nor in this year.]

o. 177 Memorandum that Thomas Harrinson sonn of M^r John Harrison Minister of Barton was baptized May y^e 15th Annoque Domini 1673.

o. 176 M^r Matthew Mounsey of Waterfoot. This with care. Hark hark death knocks.

Me mare me venti me fera jactat hyems.

Know all men by these psents that we John Cape and Withm Thompson both of the pish of Bassenthwaite and County of Cumberland Yeomen doe acknowledge and confess themselves to be oweing and indebted unto Tho: Harrison.

What man can bear a loftie saile
When fortune frowns and friends doe faile.
Barbary Airey.

In densis sylvis stellis.

Quod capio perdo quod perdam [hoc] habuero.

o. 175 1682 September 9th [Only the poor received and the witnesses were] Tho: Harrison, Tho: Salkeld, Theodorus Sisson, Will Langhorne, Matt: Mounsey, William Smith, Anthony Smith, John Banckes.

1683 September 10th [*Again only the poor received*] [*witnesses*] Reginald Dobson, Theodorus Sisson, William Smith, William Airey, John Banckes.

1684 September 9th [*Only the poor received*] [*witnesses*] Tho: Haddock, Tho: Harrison, R. Dobson, William Smith, Withm Airey, John, John Banckes.

Fo. 174 1685 September 9th [*Only the poor received*] [*witnesses*] Theodorus Sisson, William Smith, Thomas Salkeld, Withm Airey, John Banckes.

1686 September 9th [*Again only the poor received*] [*witnesses*] William Smith, Thomas X Harrison, William Gibson, William Airey, John Banckes.

[*The entry of the baptism of Thomas Harrison given on Fo. 177 is repeated.*]

Fo. 173 1687 September 9th [*Only the poor received*] [*witnesses*] Theodorus Sisson, William Smith, Withm Airay, Thomas X Tarbattes.

Hanah Honour me with a line from your

(a) 1688 September 10th [*Witnesses*] Dan: Fleming, Withm Sisson, William Smith, William Smith, Withm Airay, Richard Thompson.

Fo. 172 1689 September 9th [*Witnesses*] Dan: Fleming, Withm Sisson, William Smith, Tho: Harrison, Thomas Salkeld, Withm Airay.

Honour the King.

1690 September 9th [*Witnesses*] Dan: Fleming, Matt: Mounsey, Withm Sisson, William Smith, Withm Airay.

Fo. 171 1691 September 10th [*Witnesses*] Dan: Fleming, Withm Airay, Isaac Smith, Christo Swinborne, Withm X Rukins.

1692 September 9th [*Witnesses*] Dan: Fleming, Matt: Mounsey, Layton Mounsey, Withm Airay.

Fo. 170 1693 September 9th [*Witnesses*] Dan: Fleming, Tho: Dawes, Will: Davis, Matt: Mounsey, Withm Sisson, Withm Airay.

1694 September 10th [*Witnesses*] Dan: Fleming, W^m Davis, Withm Sisson, John Langbaine, Withm Airay, Lancelott Wilson.

Fo. 169 1695 September 9th [*Witnesses*] Dan: Fleming, Withm Sisson.

1696 September 9th [*Witnesses*] Dan: Fleming, Withm Sisson, William Smith, William Airey.

Fo. 168 1697 September 9th [*Witnesses*] Dan: Fleming, Withm Sisson, John Harrison, Richard Browne, William Smith.

1698 September 9th [*Witnesses*] Thomas Dawes, Dan: Fleming, W^m Davis, Withm Sisson, W^m Dawes, Geo: Walker, William Smith, John Langbaine.

(a) The Vicar to whom the sum was paid was Mr John Harrison and his name appears as the payee until 1704 inclusive.

- o. 167 1699 September 9th [*Witnesses*] Thomas Dawes, Rich: Fleming, W^m Davis, Withm Sisson, Withm Airay.
1700 September 9th [*Witnesses*] Rich: Fleming, Withm Sisson, John Langbaine, Robert Richardson, William X Thompson, John X Fleming, William Smith, Marke X Nicholson.
- o. 166 1701 September 9th [*Witnesses*] Thomas Dawes, Rich: Fleming, W^m Davis, Withm Sisson, William Dawes, William Sisson, Robert Richardson.
1703 November 11th [*This records the payment for the year 1702 also*] [*Witnesses*] Rich: Fleming, W^m Brownrigg, John Cookson, James Simpson, Reg: Dobson, Withm Sisson, William Smith.
- o. 165 1704 September 11th [*Witnesses*] Thomas Dawes, Withm Sisson, Geo: Mason, William Smith, Lancelot Airey, Edward Walker.
(a) 1705 September 10th [*Witnesses*] Thomas Dawes, Withm Sisson, John Thompson, Joseph Walker, John X Dawes, John X Thompson, William Lawson.
- o. 164 1706 September 9 [*Witnesses*] Thomas Dawes, Withm Sisson, Tho: Knott, Geo: Walker, John Sisson, John Robinson.
1707 September 9 [*Witnesses*] Tho: Dawes, Withm Sisson, William Smith, W^m Brownrigg, Lanc: Wilson.
- o. 163 1708 September 9 [*Witnesses*] Tho: Dawes, James Fleming, Withm Sisson, Thomas Dawes, W^m Brownrigg, Edw^d Walker, Robert Richardson, William Lawson.
1709 September 9 [*Witnesses*] Tho: Dawes, Withm Sisson, W^m Brownrigg, William Smith, Will: Birkett, Chris: Birkett, Tho: Smith, W^m Stephenson, Lanc: Sisson.
- o. 162 1710 September 9. [*Witnesses*] Tho: Dawes, Chr: Birkett, W^m Brownrigg, William Sisson, William Smith, John Harrison, William Idle.
1711 September 10 [*Witnesses*] Reg: Dobson, Tho: Dawes, Withm Sisson, Geo: Walker, Will: Birkett, William Lawson, Edm^d Tinkler, W^m Brownrigg, Michael Hellen.
- o. 161 1712 September 9 [*Witnesses*] Tho: Dawes, Withm Sisson, Joⁿ Mattinson, John Walker, Lanc: X Walker, Tho: X Baynes, Isaac X Sowerby.
1713 September 9 [*Witnesses*] Tho: Dawes, Withm Sisson, Tho: Hobson, W^m Brownrigg, William Smith.
- o. 160 1714 September 9 [*Witnesses*] Reg: Dobson, Tho: Dawes, Withm Sisson, William Smith, Thomas Richardson, Joseph Green, John Mattinson, Row: X Topping, W^m X Nicholson.
1715 September 9 [*The sums distributed were £5 & £5*]
"The interest of money being reduced by a Late Act of Parliament to Five pounds p. hund." [*Witnesses*] Tho:

(a) This year & to 1733 inclusive payments are made to M^r Richard Stainton as Vicar.

Dawes, Withm Sisson, Lancelot Sisson, W^m Brownrigg,
Will: Sawrey.

Fo. 159 1716 September 10 [*The sums are again £5 & £5*]
[*Witnesses*] Reg: Dobson, Tho: Dawes, Withm Sisson,
William Smith, Will: Sawrey.

1717 September 9 [*The sums are again £5 & £5*]
[*Witnesses*] Tho: Dawes, Withm Sisson, W^m Brownrigg,
William Smith, John Sawrey.

Fo. 158 1718 September 9 [*The sums are again £5 & £5*]
[*Witnesses*] Withm Sisson, W^m Brownrigg, William Smith,
John Sawrey, Nicholas X Rutson, Rich^d Woof, Jo: Thompson,
John Robinson.

1719 September 9 [*Again the sums are £5 & £5*]
[*Witnesses*] Withm Sisson, John Mattinson, W^m Brownrigg,
William Smith, John Sawrey, Antho: X Crake, Rob:
Nickolson, Richard Dockeray, John Dawes.

Fo. 157 1720 September 9 [*Witnesses*] W. Sisson, William
Smith, Edw: Knott, John Cookson, Joseph Green, W^m
Stephenson, Mich^l Miller.

[*A marginal note says*] "Mem^d" The money was p^d on y^e 9th of
November, 1720.

1721 September 9 [*Again the sums are £5 & £5*]
[*Witnesses*] W^m Brownrigg, William Smith, John Stainton,
John Braithwaite, Ambros Allison.

Fo. 156 1722 September 9 [*Again the sums are £5 & £5*]
[*Witnesses*] John Mattinson, W^m Brownrigg, William Smith,
Edw: Knott, John Harrison, Thomas Cookson, Lancelot
Bewsher, W^m X Lancaster, Richard Walker.

1723 September 9 [*Again the sums are £5 & £5*]
[*Witnesses*] W. Sisson, William Smith, Edw: Knott, Isaac
Wright, Nichos: Denkin, Michael X Hellen, Tho: Ion,
Thomas Wilson, John Sisson.

Fo. 155 1724 September 9 [*Again the sums are £5 & £5*]
[*Witnesses*] W. Sisson, William Smith, W^m Brownrigg,
Edw: Knott, Lance: Dobson, Christor: Wilkinson, Robt:
Clark, Edward Swinburn.

1725 September 9 [*Again the sums are £5 & £5*]
[*Witnesses—described as "Overseers of Poor"*] W. Sisson,
Rob^t Patten, William Smith, W^m Brownrigg, Edw: Knott,
W^m X Thompson, Joseph Scolick, John Walker, W^m
Pattinson.

Fo. 154 1726 September 9 [*Again the sums are £5 & £5*]
[*Witnesses*] W. Sisson, W^m Brownrigg, Josiah Smith, Edw:
Knott, William Stockdaile, John Chaplow, W^m Bewsher,
Edw^d Hodgson.

1727 September 9 [*Again the sums are £5 & £5*]
[*Witnesses*] W. Sisson, Will: Rumney, W^m Brownrigg,
Josiah Smith, John Simpson, Thomas Wilson, John X
Wilkinson, John Mounsey, Joseph Walker.

Fo. 153 1728 September 9 [*Again the sums are £5 & £5*]

[Witnesses] W^m Sisson, Will: Runney, W^m Brownrigg, Josiah Smith, Chr: Brown, Geo: Richardson.

1729 November 26 [Again the sums are £5 & £5]

[Witnesses] Joseph Browne, Tho^s Charnley, Josiah Smith, Christopher Wilkinson, John X Wilkinson, Joseph Todd, William Bewsher, Thomas Threlked, Overseers of the Poor.

152 1730 December 4 [Again the sums are £5 & £5]

[Witnesses] Jos: Wilson, W^m Brownrigg, Josiah Smith, John Lancaster, W^{thm} Nicholson, John Brown, Jonathan Thompson, William Walker.

1731 September 18 [Again the sums are £5 & £5]

[Witnesses] W^m X Lancaster, Geo: Richardson, Thomas Threlkeld, William Wilkinson, Francis Sisson.

151 1732 September 10 [The sums are again £5 & £5]

[Witnesses] Joseph Wilson, Josiah Smith, John Mattinson, Chr: Wilkinson, Tho: Lancaster, Ri: Stainton, Chr: Smith, Tho: Elwood, Isaac T, John Mattinson.

150 1733 September 10 [The sums are again £5 & £5]

[Witnesses] Joseph Wilson, Thomas Bewsher, Josiah Smith, Edw^d Harrison, John Mounsey, Lanclot Sander.

149 1734 September 9 [The sums are again £5 & £5]

[The amount for the Vicar was paid to] "M^r Joseph Wilson Curate of Barton in the above named County and a Sequestrator & Receiver of the Revenues & Incomes of y^e Parish Church of Barton afores^d (by virtue of a Sequestration issued out and granted by the Rever^d John Waugh Master of Arts Vicar General and official Principal of the right rever^d Father in God John by divine Permission Lord Bishop of Carlisle). [Witnesses] W^m Brownrigg, Josiah Smith, Joseph Wilson, Joseph Green, Jonathan X Thompson, John Cookson, Thomas Jackson, W^m Walker."

148 1735 September 9 [The sums are again £5 & £5]

[The Vicar's £5 was paid to] "M^r Joseph Wilson for the use of M^r Jackson, Vicar of Barton." [Witnesses] W^m Brownrigg, John Lancaster, Josiah Smith, Joseph Wilson, Tho: Mounsey, John Clark, William Harrison.

1736 Sep^r 9 [The sums are again £5 & £5] [The Vicar's payment again] "To M^r Joseph Wilson for the use of M^r Jackson" [Witnesses] "W^m Brownrigg, Josiah Smith, James Sisson, Joseph Wilson, William Richardson, Robert Sanders, Francis Sisson."

147 1737 Sep^r 9 [The sums are again £5 & £5 & the Vicar's payment exactly as in 1736] [Witnesses] Josiah Smith, George Richardson, Thomas Bewsher, Joseph Wilson, Edward X Walker, Jonathan X Harrison.

1738 Sep 10 [The sums are again £5 & £5 & the Vicar's payment is made to] "M^r Joseph Wilson for the use of the Vicar of Barton." [Witnesses] George Richardson, Edward Walker, Joseph Wilson, Tho: Bewsher, Josiah Smith.

146 1739 Sep 9 [The sums are again £5 & £5 & the Vicar's

payment is made as last year] [Witnesses] John Lancaster, Josiah Smith, W^m Brownrigg, Joseph Wilson, John Dawes, Joseph Todd.

1740 Sep 9 [The sums are again £5 & £5] [The Vicar's payment was made to] "Joseph Wilson for the use of y^e Rev^d M^r Lindsey, Vicar of Barton." [Witnesses] Josiah Smith, Tho: Bewsher, Joseph Wilson, Joseph Walker.

Fo. 145 1741 Sep 9 [The sums are £4 10s. & £4 10s. and remain at these sums to the end of this Record. The Vicar's payment is to] "Jacob Thompson for the use of the Rev^d M^r Lindsey, Vicar of Barton," [and all subsequent recorded payments are similarly made] [Witnesses] Josiah Smith, W^m Brownrigg, Tho: Bewsher, Jacob Thompson, Tho: Smith.

1742 Sep 9 [Witnesses] Joseph Wilson, Jacob Thompson, Thomas Wilkinson, Josiah Smith, William Green, Geo: Munkhouse.

Fo. 144 1743 Sept^r 9 [Witnesses] Joseph Wilson, Jacob Thompson, Willi: Richardson, Tho: Hodgson.

1744 Sept^r 9 [Witnesses] Joseph Wilson, Will: Richardson, Thomas Hodgson.

Fo. 143 1745 Sept^r 9 [Witnesses] W^m Brownrigg, William Lancaster, Jacob Thompson, Robeart Nicholson, Joseph Green, William Longmire, Chris^t Wilkinson.

1746 Sept^r 9 [Witnesses] John Mattinson, Matthew Dawson, Jacob Thompson, William Richardson, Josiah Smith.

Fo. 142 1747 Sept^r 9. [Witnesses] Jacob Thompson, Josiah Smith, Will: Richardson, John Mattinson, William Townley.

1748 Sept^r 9 [Witnesses] Jacob Thompson, Josiah Smith, Edward Richardson, John Wilkinson, Robert Nickilson.

Fo. 141 1749 Sept^r 9 [Witnesses] Jacob Thompson, Josiah Smith, Will: Richardson, W^m Lancaster, William Townley.

1750 Sept^r 9 [Witnesses] Jacob Thompson, Josiah Smith, Will: Richardson, William Airey, Richard Hebson.

Fo. 140 } [Wholly blank.]
& 139 }

INDEXES.

I.

CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES.

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a Surname has an *alias* each form of the Surname is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form—the first spelling of the name having generally been continued in connection with the same Surname.

Illegitimate children are Indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

“N.X.N.” signifies “No Christian Name.”

An Asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

In the Index to the Marriages (W) signifies Witness.

A

A . . . , Thomas, 136(w).
 Abbot (Abbott).
 „ Arthur, 28.
 „ Elizabeth, 49.
 „ George, 135, 136(w).
 „ Henry, 26.
 „ John, 41, 44,* 49, 53, 126, 131.
 „ Joseph, 25,* 26,* 27, 28.*
 „ Mary, 41, 44, 49, 53.
 „ Philip, 27.
 „ Richard, 26.
 „ Sarah, 41, 60.
 „ William, 28, 53.
 Addison (Addinson).
 „ Frances, 29.
 „ George, 88.
 „ Henry, 88.
 „ Jacob, 29.
 „ Mr., 88.
 Aeok, William, 115.
 Airey (Aerey, Aery, Airay, Aray, Ary).
 „ Ann, 118.
 „ Annas, 6, 71, 114.
 „ Barbara, 72, 145.
 „ Christopher, 6,* 7, 68.*
 „ Clarie (?) 71.
 „ Dorothy, 6, 7, 16, 120.
 „ Ed., 115.
 „ Edward, 5; d. of 6, 7, 8,* 9.
 „ Eleanor, 2.
 „ Elizabeth, 28, 119.

Airey (*contd.*)

„ Gerard, 1.
 „ Henry, 71, 115.
 „ Isaac, 22.
 „ Isabel, 115.
 „ Jane, 8, 24, 126.
 „ John, 5,* 6, 7, 8, 16, 17, 22, 24, 27,
 69,* 81, 106 d. of 115, 115,
 119, 139(w), 144.
 „ Josiah, 13.
 „ Katherine, 76, 79.
 „ Lancelot, 5,* 13, 68, 69, 76, 79, 116,
 147.
 „ Mabel, 113.
 „ Margaret, 8, 9, 113, 120.
 „ Mr., 5, 6,* 81.
 „ N.X.N., 7.
 „ Tamar, 1.
 „ Thomas, 72.
 „ William, 1,* 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 17, 27, 28,
 29,* 68, 69, 71, 81, 104,* 105,*
 115, 146,* 147, 150.
 Allcock, Mary, 122, 123.
 Allen (Allon).
 „ Mary, 41.
 „ Thomas, 41, 125(w).
 „ William, 41.
 Allinson (Allison).
 „ Ambrose, 148.
 „ Ann, 138(w).
 „ Elizabeth, 36, 37.
 „ Esther, 37.
 „ John, 36.

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

Allinson (*contd.*).

- „ Lancelot, 36, 37.
- „ Mary, 127.
- Amen, John, 2.
- Amos, John, 128.
- „ Sarah, 122, 124.
- Andrew (Andrews).
- „ Mary, 94, 129.
- Anskew, *see* Askew.
- Aray, *see* Airey.
- Archer, Thomas, 140.
- Armatt (Armutt).
- „ Sarah, 122, 124.
- „ Thomas, 124(w).
- Armstrong, Andrew, 28, 45, 50,* 53, 102.
- „ Ann, 33, 48, 52.
- „ Elizabeth, 31, 58.
- „ Frances, 34, 50.
- „ George, 60, 126(w).
- „ Isabel, 31.
- „ Jane, 44.
- „ Janet, 44.
- „ John, 28, 29,* 30, 31,* 32, 33, 34, 35, 44, 48, 50, 96,* 105.
- „ Margaret, 60.
- „ Mary, 30, 45, 50,* 53, 55, 58, 60, 96, 103, 109, 132.
- „ N.N.N., 45.
- „ Orphan, 52.
- „ Sarah, 35, 50.
- „ Thomas, 44.
- „ William, 32, 48, 53.
- Armutt, *see* Armatt.
- Ary, *see* Airey.
- Ashwood, Elizabeth, 42.
- „ Maria, 42.
- Askew (Anskew).
- „ Agnes, 27.
- „ Bridget, 83.
- „ Elizabeth, 26.
- „ Esther, 59.
- „ Isaac, 23,* 24,* 25,* 26, 27,* 28, 29, 84, 85.
- „ Isabel, 23, 29, 84.
- „ James, 59.*
- „ Jane, 23, 84, 85, 120.
- „ John, 24.
- „ Mary, 28.
- „ Mr., 83.
- „ Roger, 83.
- „ Sarah, 24, 30, 59.
- „ Thomas, 27, 30, 117.
- „ William, 25.
- Askhem, Mary, 119.
- Atkinson, Ann, 62, 66, 122, 124.
- „ Barbara, 71.
- „ Christopher, 60.
- „ Dorothy, 60, 62, 64, 65, 103.
- „ Elizabeth, 58, 110.
- „ George, 60, 62, 64, 65, 103.
- „ James, 14, 58, 59, 60, 62,* 66, 102.
- „ Jane, 58, 59, 60, 62,* 65, 66, 109, 115.
- „ Job, 102.
- „ John, 14, 15, 59, 60, 62, 65, 102, 108, 117, 140.
- „ Joseph, 59, 62, 139.
- „ Margaret, 59, 62.*

Atkinson (*contd.*).

- „ Martha, 64, 103.
- „ Mary, 46, 47, 59, 64, 65, 66, 103, 112, 122, 124.
- „ Robert, 62, 66.
- „ Samuel, 119.
- „ Sarah, 15.
- „ Thomas, 65, 115.
- „ William, 66, 71, 114, 140(w).

B

BACKSTER, *see* Baxter.

- Bailey (Bailiff).
- „ Jane, 58, 60, 62.
- „ John, 32, 135(w), 143.*
- „ Joseph, 120.
- „ Mary, 32.
- Bainbridge, Mary, 63, 65.
- Baines (Banes, Bains, Baynes, Bayns).
- „ Agnes, 73.
- „ Amy, 69, 75, 84.
- „ Mary, 74.
- „ Sarah, 6.
- „ Thomas, 78, 79, 115, 147.
- „ William, 6, 69, 74, 75, 78, 115.
- Baldwin, Dinah, 24.
- „ John, 118.
- „ Richard, 24, 25, 117.
- „ William, 25.
- Balier, Jane, 66.
- Banckes, *see* Banks.
- Banes, *see* Baines.
- Banger (Benger).
- „ Elizabeth, 31.
- „ John, 30, 31.*
- „ Katherine, 31.
- „ Mr., 30, 31*.
- „ William, 30.
- Banks (Banckes).
- „ Dorothy, 37.
- „ Ed., 37.
- „ John, 145, 146.*
- „ Thomas, 37.
- Barke, Jane, 78.
- Barker, Elizabeth, 91.
- „ George, 11, 12, 14, 76.
- „ Jonathan, 11.
- „ Margaret, 127.
- „ Peter, 12.
- „ Richard, 91.
- „ Robert, 124,(w), 125(w).
- „ Sarah, 18.
- „ William, 14, 18, 76.
- Barnes, George, 121.
- Barton, Ann, 71, 78.
- „ George, 49.
- „ Thomas, 71.
- Baxter (Backster).
- „ Ann, 52, 108.
- „ Elizabeth, 17.
- „ James, 17.
- „ Jane, 70.
- „ John, 53, 107.
- „ Joseph, 52, 53, 136, 141 *(w), 142(w).
- „ Margaret, 52, 53, 111.
- Baynes, Bayns, *see* Baines.

C., pp. 1-67. *B.*, pp. 68-112. *M.*, pp. 113-144.

- Bearpark (Bearparke).
 ,, Elizabeth, 13.
 ,, Jane, 12.
 ,, William, 12, 13.
 Beck, Michael, 141.
 Bell, Abraham, 54.
 ,, Elizabeth, 42, 61, 62, 140.
 ,, George, 61.
 ,, Isaac, 54.
 ,, Jane, 109.
 ,, John, 140, 140(w).
 ,, Mary, 42.
 ,, Sarah, 54, 140(w).
 ,, William, 42, 61, 132.
 Bellas, Jane, 142(w).
 Benger, *see* Banger.
 Benson, Thomas, 117.
 Bewsher (Bousher, Bowsher, Busher).
 ,, Agnes, 18.
 ,, Amy, 6, 38, 76, 105, 138.
 ,, Ann, 17, 40, 53,* 55, 56, 62, 68, 92,
 120, 121.
 ,, Barbara, 8, 16, 35, 86, 120.
 ,, Barnabas, 28.
 ,, Bernard, 90.
 ,, Eleanor, 38, 40, 42, 44, 106.
 ,, Elizabeth, 55, 62.
 ,, James, 138.
 ,, Jane, 27, 45, 46,* 48, 92, 95, 115,
 125(w), 128.
 ,, John, 15, 16, 24,* 25, 26, 27, 28,* 34,
 39, 42, 53, 55, 56,* 62,* 86, 92,*
 96, 120, 124*(w), 135, 137(w),
 140(w), 141(w), 142(w).
 ,, Joseph, 11, 17, 28, 38, 40, 42, 44,
 109, 129(w), 130, 130(w).
 ,, Katherine, 86, 121.
 ,, Lancelot, 4, 5,* 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 16,* 17,
 18, 19,* 37, 56, 72, 76, 79, 82,
 99, 103, 115, 118, 148.
 ,, Margaret, 19, 93, 100, 121.
 ,, Mark, 14, 85.
 ,, Mary, 25, 29, 30, 40, 42, 44, 46,* 47,*
 63, 65,* 66, 86, 104, 130, 130(w),
 132(w), 133(w), 135(w), 142.
 ,, Mr., 85.
 ,, N.X.N., 7.
 ,, Rachel, 28, 128.
 ,, Rev. Mr. Mark, 85.
 ,, Robert, 63.
 ,, Roger, 24, 39, 40, 42, 46, 47, 97,
 125(w), 129(w), 131(w), 133(w).
 ,, Ruth, 31, 34, 37, 106.
 ,, Sarah, 9, 18, 62,* 84, 118.
 ,, T., 60, 102.
 ,, Thomas, 4, 13, 14, 15, 16,* 17, 18,
 26, 28, 29, 31, 33,* 34, 35, 37,
 40, 42, 63, 65, 68, 71, 81, 84,
 85, 86, 94, 95, 99, 100, 101,*
 108, 114,* 121, 122, 124, 124(w),
 127*(w), 144,* 149,* 150.*
 ,, Thomas Lee, 46.
 ,, William, 13, 19, 24, 31, 46, 72, 81,
 82, 92, 102, 105, 125(w), 126(w),
 127(w), 128, 128(w), 129, 131(w),
 133(w), 135(w), 148, 149.
 Birbeck, *see* Birkbeck.
 Bird, Adam, 47, 51, 53, 98, 134.
 ,, Agnes (Annas), 75,* 83.
 ,, Ann, 47, 51, 64, 98.
 ,, Dorothy, 3.
 ,, Hannah, 66.
 ,, Jane, 80, 119, 135.
 ,, John, 65, 141.
 ,, Johnson, 53.
 ,, Joyce, 3.
 ,, Lucy, 75.
 ,, Margaret, 61.
 ,, Mary, 47, 53, 65, 81, 101, 139(w), 141.
 ,, Samuel, 61,* 121.
 ,, Thomas, 3,* 75, 114, 126(w).
 ,, William, 51, 65, 81, 101, 116, 126,
 135(w).
 Birkbeck (Birbeck).
 ,, Alexander, 114.
 ,, Ann, 121.
 Birkett, Amy, 102.
 ,, Ann, 141.
 ,, Christopher, 147.*
 ,, George, 118.
 ,, John, 138.
 ,, William, 147.*
 Blacklock (Blacklocke, Blaiklock, Blaik-
 locke).
 ,, Agnes, 14, 77.
 ,, Elizabeth, 12.
 ,, Isaac, 12,* 14,* 75, 76,* 77.
 ,, Jane, 61, 62, 140.
 ,, John, 12, 75.
 ,, Thomas, 81.
 Blake, Agnes, 55.
 ,, John, 98, 100.
 ,, Mary, 98.
 Blalock (Blailock, Blalick, Blalocke, Blay-
 lock).
 ,, Isaac, 11,* 73, 116.
 ,, Isabel, 88.
 ,, Lancelot, 11, 73.
 ,, Mary, 11.
 ,, William, 117.*
 Blamire, *see* Bleamire.
 Blaylock, *see* Blalock.
 Blaymire, *see* Bleamire.
 Bleak, Barbara, 49.
 ,, Margaret, 49.
 Bleamire (Blamire, Blaymire, Bleamyre).
 ,, Ann, 75, 79, 90.
 ,, Barbara, 114.
 ,, Frances, 27, 126.
 ,, Grace, 33, 97.
 ,, John, 123(w).
 ,, Marian, 75.
 ,, Mary Ann, 33, 128.
 ,, Mrs., 126.
 ,, Samuel, 27, 121.
 ,, William, 90, 128(w).
 Boak (Boake).
 ,, Betty, 33.
 ,, Christopher, 29.
 ,, Dorothy, 10, 81.
 ,, F., 140(w).
 ,, Elizabeth, 15, 20, 22, 24, 26, 77, 87,
 127, 142(w).
 ,, Esther, 56.

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

Boak (contd.).

- „ Hannah, 12.
- „ Isabel, 30, 43, 45, 47, 52, 55, 130.
- „ Jacob, 24.
- „ Jane, 27, 56.
- „ John, 12, 22, 23, 33, 34,* 35, 52, 85, 91,* 92, 105, 126, 135(w).
- „ Joseph, 12, 23,* 24, 25, 26,* 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 35, 51, 92, 94, 95,* 103, 125(w), 127, 127(w), 128(w), 130(w), 132(w).
- „ Katherine, 87.
- „ Margaret, 19, 31, 48, 50, 51,* 53, 57, 118, 133, 134.
- „ Mary, 28, 51, 52, 62, 108.
- „ Nicholas, 16, 23, 24, 27,* 85, 87, 120.
- „ Richard, 14, 27.
- „ Sarah, 33, 43, 45, 47, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 62,* 63, 91, 94,* 95, 132.
- „ Thomas, 25, 33, 43, 104, 122, 127*(w).
- „ William, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19*, 20, 23, 27, 77, 81,* 119.

Bodle, Bridget, 84.

- „ Dinah, 86.
- „ John, 13.
- „ Richard, 13, 84, 86, 87.
- „ Robert, 77.

Bolton (Bowlton).

- „ Bridget, 113.
- „ Jane, 62.
- „ Joseph, 58, 60, 62, 141(w).
- „ Mary, 58, 60, 62.
- „ Robert, 58.
- „ Thomas, 84.
- „ William, 60.

Bordale, Thomas, 141(w).

Borricks, James, 29.

- „ Thomas, 29, 122.

Bostock, Silvester, 125.

Bouerbank, *see* Bowerbanke.

Bousfield, (Bowsfield).

- „ Frances, 87.
- „ John, 13.
- „ Mary, 12.
- „ Matthew, 121.
- „ Philip, 119.
- „ Richard, 12, 13.

Bowsher, *see* Bewsher.

Bouskill, Richard, 11.

- „ William, 11.

Bowerbank (Bouerbank, Bowerbanke).

- „ Abraham, 128(w).
- „ Elizabeth, 138.
- „ Esther, 124.
- „ Jane, 25.
- „ John, 17, 79.
- „ Joseph, 20, 82, 128.
- „ Mary, 19, 32, 90.
- „ Richard, 16, 17, 19, 20, 25, 78, 79, 82.
- „ Sarah, 16, 57, 58, 60, 62, 64, 67, 78.
- „ William, 32, 90.

Bowlton, *see* Bolton.

Bowman, Ann, 51, 93, 102.

- „ Deborah, 51, 53,* 55, 56,* 57, 58, 60, 62, 65.
- „ Ed., 45.

Bowman (contd.).

- „ Edmund, 26,* 28, 29, 43, 44,* 60, 98,* 103,* 124(w), 131(w).
- „ Elizabeth, 45, 65, 98.
- „ Frances, 29, 111.
- „ Hannah, 134.
- „ Isaac, 63.
- „ Jane, 55, 57, 58,* 59, 61, 63, 102, 103.
- „ John, 26,* 57, 121, 122, 124.
- „ Joseph, 26, 55,* 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 102, 103.
- „ Margaret, 65, 141.
- „ Mary, 26, 28, 43,* 44, 45, 53, 55,* 57, 112, 135(w).
- „ Mr., 43, 44, 45.
- „ Sarah, 104.
- „ Thomas, 53, 59.
- „ William, 51, 53,* 55,* 56, 57, 58,* 60, 61, 62, 65, 102, 103, 136(w).

Bowness, Thomas, 140(w).

Bowsfield, *see* Bousfield.Bowsher, *see* Bewsher.

Braithwaite, Elizabeth, 118.

- „ John, 148.

Branthwaite, John, 141(w).

Breckbanke, *see* Brickbank.

Brecks, Jenkin, 115.

Brian, Simon, 115.

Brickbank (Breckbanke, Bricbank, Brickbanke).

- „ Esther, 114.
- „ James, 69.
- „ Widow, 70.
- „ William, 69, 70.

Briggs, Ann, 16, 18, 78.

- „ Elizabeth, 20, 84.
- „ Jane, 96.
- „ Joanna, 21, 101, 126(w).
- „ Margaret, 19.
- „ Mary, 122, 124.
- „ Mercy, 17.

- „ Thomas, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 78, 84, 86, 96, 118.

Brougham (Browham, Browhum).

- „ Agnes, 1.
- „ Dudley, 84.
- „ Grace, 110.
- „ Isabella, 130.
- „ Jane, 75, 129.
- „ Miss, 129, 130.
- „ William, 1, 69, 71.

Brown (Browne).

- „ Abraham, 120.
- „ Ann, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 47,* 51, 57, 71, 93, 94, 102, 133, 134.
- „ Barbara, 40.
- „ Christopher, 149.
- „ Dorothy, 78.
- „ Edward, 70.
- „ Eliza, 142(w).
- „ Elizabeth, 34, 40, 47, 53, 55, 56, 58, 63.*
- „ George, 42.
- „ Hannah, 58, 117.
- „ Hugh, 35, 53, 55, 56,* 58, 63, 106, 135(w), 137, 139(w).
- „ Isaac, 120.

C., pp. 1-67. *B.*, pp. 68-112. *M.*, pp. 113-144.

Brown (*contd.*).

- „ Jacob Boak, 54.
- „ Jane, 40, 63, 72.
- „ John, 11, 36, 41, 44, 58, 93, 123(w),
124(w), 126, 128(w), 131(w),
133(w), 134, 137(w), 149.
- „ John B., 141(w).
- „ John Boak, 50, 106.
- „ Jonathan, 133(w).
- „ Joseph, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37,* 38, 40,
42, 44, 47,* 55, 93, 94,* 98,* 127,
149.
- „ Louisa, 60.
- „ Margaret, 61, 122, 127(w).
- „ Mary, 35, 41, 45, 46, 49, 53, 54, 55,
56, 98, 128, 133.
- „ Richard, 113, 115, 119, 146.
- „ Robert, 7, 75.
- „ Sarah, 44,* 45, 47, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55,
57, 58, 60, 63, 79, 104, 140(w),
141(w), 142.
- „ Thomas, 11, 35, 38, 44, 45, 47, 50,
51,* 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60,
63, 98, 104, 132, 134*(w), 135(w),
136*(w), 137(w).
- „ William, 33, 40, 41, 52, 55, 127(w).

Brownrigg, Thomas, 122.

„ William, 147,* 148* 149,* 150.*

Bruce, Agnes, 35.

„ William, 35.

Brunskill (Brunskell).

- „ Elizabeth, 60.
- „ Richard, 60, 140.
- „ William, 60.

Bulman, Elizabeth, 121.

- „ Jonah, 139.
- „ Margaret, 36.
- „ Mary, 36.
- „ Robert, 36.

Burn, Richard, 135.

Burton, Edward, 139(w).

- „ Elizabeth, 45, 60, 61, 64.
- „ Margaret, 45.
- „ Thomas, 45.

Bushby, Isaac, 47.

- „ James, 49.
- „ Jane, 42, 43, 47, 49, 99, 100.
- „ John, 129(w).
- „ Mary, 46, 95, 133.
- „ Sarah, 42, 140.
- „ Susannah, 99.
- „ Thomas, 43, 108.
- „ William, 42, 43, 47, 49, 58, 95, 99,
100, 104, 132, 133*(w), 134(w).

Busher *see* Bewsher.

Byers, Ann, 57, 58, 59,* 61, 138.

- „ Betty, 59.
- „ Jane, 138.
- „ John, 59, 139, 139(w).
- „ Margaret, 59, 60, 63, 64, 139.
- „ Mary, 102.
- „ William, 138(w).

C

CAMERON, . . . a, 60.

Camplin, John, 124.

Cannon, Ann, 64, 112.

- „ Elizabeth, 47, 48, 50.
- „ Mary, 64.
- „ Stephen, 131(w).
- „ Thomas, 64.

Cape, John, 145.

Carlisle, Bishop of, Edward, 60, 100, 102.

- „ John, 149.
- „ Samuel, 67, 104.
- „ William, 74.

Carlton (Carelton, Carilton, Carleton).

- „ Christopher, 141.
- „ George, 55, 56, 57,* 60, 62, 66, 102,
104, 137, 141(w).
- „ Margaret, 55, 56, 57, 60, 62, 66,*
102, 104.
- „ Mary, 56, 60, 102.
- „ Robert, 62.
- „ Sarah, 55, 104.

Carr, *see also* Curr.

- „ David, 137(w).
- „ John, 16.
- „ Joseph, 15, 16, 84, 117.
- „ Katherine, 78, 84.
- „ Mary, 15, 120, 137.
- „ Thomas, 137(w).

Carrick (Carwick).

- „ Ann, 56.
- „ Dorothy, 139.
- „ Ed : 37.
- „ Elizabeth, 31, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 94,
132(w).
- „ Henry, 31, 41, 122, 124.
- „ Jacob, 38.
- „ John, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 56, 94, 95,
131*(w).
- „ Mary, 39.
- „ Thomas, 40, 94, 95.

Carrick *alias* Nicholson, Ann, 41.

„ Mary, 41, 132.

Carruthers (Caruthers).

- „ Ann, 56.
- „ Christopher, 137(w).
- „ Elizabeth, 55.
- „ Frances, 55, 56, 58, 59, 62,* 64.
- „ Isabella, 108.
- „ Jane, 43.
- „ John, 43, 55, 56, 58,* 62, 64, 137-
138.
- „ Robert, 43, 64.
- „ Thomas, 59.*

Carter, John, 21.

„ Thomas, 20,* 21.

Cartmile, Thomas, 140(w).

Caruthers, *see* Carruthers.Carwick, *see* Carrick.

Castlehow (Castelow, Castlow).

- „ Elizabeth, 133(w).
- „ James, 22, 119.
- „ John, 68, 125(w).
- „ Margaret, 68.
- „ Mary, 22.

Chanter, John, 140(w).

Chapelhow (Chapelow, Chaplow, Chappel-
how, Chappellow, Chapplehow,
Chapplehow).

- „ Amy, 86.
- „ Eleanor, 19, 77.

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

Chapelhow (contd.).

- „ Ellen, 83.
- „ Hannah, 133.
- „ Jane, 26.
- „ John, 4, 16,* 17,* 18, 19, 20, 22, 27,
83, 89, 148.
- „ Joseph, 22, 29, 89.
- „ Margaret, 20, 25, 86.
- „ Mary, 28, 88.
- „ Richard, 2, 3, 4, 18.
- „ Ruth, 133.
- „ Thomas, 2, 16.
- „ William, 3, 16, 25, 26, 27,* 28, 29,
74,* 86,* 88, 89, *121.

Charnley, Thomas, 149.

Charter, Eleanor, 129.

- „ Jane, 29.
- „ John, 129(w).
- „ Joseph, 31.
- „ Mary, 121.
- „ Thomas, 29, 31, 121, 122.

Cheesbrough, Thomas, 120.

Cherry, Amy, 122.

- „ Ann, 23.
- „ Elizabeth, 22, 125.
- „ John, 18.
- „ Joseph, 25.
- „ Mary, 24.
- „ Thomas, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 92.
- „ William, 18, 27.

Clark (Clarke, Cleark).

- „ Ann, 10, 11, 120, 121.
- „ Anthony, 73.
- „ Bridget, 88, 115.
- „ Christopher, 9, 10, 11, 12,* 13, 14,*
15, 16, 23, 76, 81,* 82,* 90.
- „ David, 91, 126(w).
- „ Dorothy, 71.
- „ Eleanor, 97.
- „ Elizabeth, 72, 82, 114.
- „ Esther, 11, 16, 76, 82.
- „ Grace, 15, 81, 89.
- „ Harrison, 136(w), 139.
- „ Henry, 8, 9, 10, 11, 76,* 80.
- „ Isaac, 34,* 127.
- „ James, 138.
- „ Jane, 9, 20, 21, 114, 122, 123, 136.
- „ Jemima, 137(w).
- „ John, 9, 12, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25,* 34,
76, 88,* 98, 115, 119, 123(w), 125,
128(w), 149.
- „ Joseph, 10, 14,* 20, 21, 22, 34, 76,
97, 99, 109, 120, 124(w), 133(w),
135, 135(w).
- „ Lancelot, 73, 75.
- „ Margaret, 21, 81*.
- „ Mary, 73.*
- „ Michael, 24.
- „ Robert, 148.
- „ Sarah, 13, 81.
- „ Thomas, 119.
- „ William, 8, 127(w).

Clayton, George, 135(w).

Clark, *see* Clark.

Cleasby, Bowness, 58, 144.*

Clemett, Agnes, 91.

- „ Joseph, 91.

Cockbaine, Charles, 63.

- „ Mary, 63.
 - „ William, 63.
- Cockburn, John, 17.*
- „ Joseph, 118.
 - „ Margaret, 17.
 - „ Mr., 17.*

Cocke, Eleanor, 119.

Collack, *see also* Scolick.

- „ Joseph, 12.
- „ Robert, 12.

Collier, Dinah, 46.

Collins (Collin).

- „ Dinah, 49.
- „ Jane, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 133.

Collinson, Elizabeth, 58, 59, 61, 63, 138.

Cookson (Cookeon, Coukeson, Kookeson).

- „ Agnes, 119.
- „ Amy, 114.
- „ Edward, 69, 75.
- „ Elizabeth, 131.
- „ Isaac, 130, 133.
- „ James, 129(w), 139(w).
- „ Jane, 70, 79, 121.
- „ John, 113, 116, 119, 121, 147, 148,
149.
- „ Jonah, 126(w).
- „ Lancelot, 113.
- „ Mary, 115.*
- „ Thomas, 148.

Cooper, *see* Cowper.

Copley, James, 136(w).

Copperthwaite, Margaret, 118.

Corry, John, 111.

Coukeson, *see* Cookson.

Coward, John, 139.

Cooper (Cooper).

- „ Deborah, 141(w).
- „ Dorothy, 118.
- „ John, 143.*
- „ Jonathan, 120.
- „ Margaret, 141.
- „ Mary, 126(w).

Craiston, Elizabeth, 76.

Crake, Ann, 10.

- „ Anthony, 10,* 11, 13, 79, *148.
- „ Elizabeth, 13.
- „ Margaret, 10, 118.
- „ Mary, 79, 86.
- „ Sarah, 11, 119.

Crombie (Crommie, Crumme).

- „ Alexander, 29, 122, 123.
- „ Dorothy, 29.

Crosby, Dinah, 41, 43, 44,* 46, 49, 101,
103, 140(w).

- „ Elizabeth, 41, 100.
- „ Frances, 46, 141.
- „ Jane, 49.
- „ Mary, 43.
- „ Richard, 41, 43, 44, 46, 49.

Crosthwaite, Mary, 54, 55, 137.

Crumme, *see* Crombie.

Curr, *see also* Carr.

- „ Joseph, 12.
- „ Margaret, 12.

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

D

- DALTON, Ann, 58, 61, 64, 141(w).
 „ Deborah, 133.
 „ Dorothy, 58.
 „ Elizabeth, 94, 100, 139.
 „ George, 61, 107.
 „ John, 58, 61, 64, 139, 141.
 „ Margaret, 52, 136.
 „ Mary, 53, 108.
 „ Robert, 53.
 „ Ruth, 53.
 „ Thomas, 96, 132(w), 133(w), 141(w).
 „ William, 64.
 Davis, Ann, 138.
 „ Jane, 85.
 „ Mr., 73.
 „ Mrs., 85.
 „ William, 73, 146,* 147.*
 Davison, Nancy, 139.
 „ Thomas, 139(w).
 Dawes, Amy, 15, 79.
 „ Ann, 12, 75, 116, 117, 126.
 „ Bridget, 117.
 „ Christopher, 10, 74.
 „ Edward, 2, 121.
 „ Elizabeth, 9, 79, 80, 81, 87.
 „ Fletcher, 14, 80.
 „ Frances, 8, 9.
 „ George, 16, 91, 125*(w), 126*(w),
 127*(w), 128*(w), 129*(w),
 130*(w), 131, 131*(w), 132*(w),
 133*(w), 134*(w),
 „ Jane, 73, 118.
 „ John, 9, 115, 147, 148, 150.
 „ Katherine, 119.
 „ Lancelot, 8, 69.
 „ Lucy, 15.
 „ Madam Elizabeth, 80, 81.
 „ Margaret, 11, 71, 84, 121.
 „ Mary, 11, 75, 117, 122.
 „ Mr., 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 68, 69, 71, 74,
 95, 113.
 „ Mrs., 71, 79, 87.
 „ Susan, 14, 81, 95.
 „ Thomas, 8, 9,* 10,* 11,* 12, 13,*
 14,* 15,* 16, 74, 75,* 79, 146,*
 147,* 148.*
 „ William, 2, 8, 10,* 71, 77, 81, 113,
 146, 147.
 Dawson, Ann, 30, 79, 90, 139(w).
 „ Barbara, 117.
 „ Elizabeth, 6, 25, 90,* 91.
 „ George, 23.
 „ John, 36,* 64,* 67, 91, 92, 128, 140.
 „ Jonathan, 23,* 25, 26, 120.
 „ Mary, 26, 36, 64, 67, 90, 91, 99, 114,
 115, 116.
 „ Matthew, 150.
 „ Robert, 68.
 „ Thomas, 23, 78, 114.
 „ William, 67.
 Denham, Dorothy, 32.
 „ George, 32, 35.
 „ William, 35.
 Denkin, Cuthbert, 117.
 „ Elizabeth, 142(w).
 Denkin (*contd.*).
 „ John, 142(w).
 „ Jossa, 115.
 „ Margaret, 87.
 „ Nicholas, 87,* 117, 148.
 „ Thomas, 124(w), 133, 138(w), 142(w).
 Dennison (Dennisson).
 „ Agnes, 20, 117.
 „ Ann, 59, 97.
 „ Edmund, 137.
 „ Eleanor, 19, 124.
 „ Elizabeth, 95.
 „ George, 59, 61, 63, 66.
 „ John, 63.
 „ Mary, 59, 61, 63, 66.*
 „ Thomas, 8, 18, 19, 20, 21,* 61, 82,
 94, 95, 111, 118, 125(w).
 „ William, 8,* 18, 75, 82.
 Dent, Betty, 5.
 „ Eleanor, 72.
 „ George, 37, 94, 129.
 „ John, 37, 94.
 „ Margaret, 37, 94.
 „ Richard, 83.
 „ Thomas, 5, 72.
 Dickeson, *see* Dixon.
 Dickinson, Eleanor, 41.
 „ Hannah, 57, 59.
 „ Isabel, 41.
 „ John, 137*(w).
 „ William, 41.
 Dinsdale, Thomas, 117.
 Dixon (Dickeson).
 „ Abigail, 126.
 „ Ann, 59.
 „ Francis, 59, 139.
 „ Henry, 126(w), 139(w).
 „ Jane, 59.
 „ Joseph, 133.
 „ Mary, 127.
 „ Philip, 136(w).
 „ Thomas, 28,* 91.
 „ William, 70, 125*(w).
 Dobson, Ann, 127.
 „ Charles, 4.
 „ Elizabeth, 5, 72, 83.
 „ Esther, 6.
 „ Henry, 4, 19, 81.
 „ Isabella, 134.
 „ Jane, 52, 76.
 „ John, 115.
 „ Lancelot, 74, 148.
 „ Milcah, 82.
 „ Mr., 2, 4,* 5, 6, 19, 72, 74, 81, 82.
 „ Mrs., 72, 83.
 „ Nicholas, 139(w).
 „ Reginald, 5, 72, 76, 79, 82, 146,*
 147,* 148.
 „ Senhouse, 19, 81.
 „ William, 76.
 Docker (Dockray, Dockeray).
 „ Robert, 124(w).
 „ Richard, 148.
 „ Robert, 133(w).
 Dodd, Ann, 50.
 „ Eleanor, 52, 55, 62.

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

Dodd (*contd.*).

- „ Elizabeth, 38, 39, 40, 43, 50, 51, 53, 54,* 57, 58, 60, 63, 101.
 - „ Fanny, 51.
 - „ Frances, 37, 38,* 40, 98, 109, 111.
 - „ George, 60, 105.
 - „ Hannah, 50.
 - „ Henry, 84.
 - „ Isaac, 43, 141(w).
 - „ John, 40, 96.
 - „ Joseph, 35, 52, 55, 56, 104, 106.
 - „ Margaret, 37.
 - „ Mary, 39, 52, 57.
 - „ Sarah, 40, 56, 58, 105.
 - „ Thomas, 35, 37, 38,* 39, 40,* 43, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 63,* 96,* 98, 110, 128, 129(w), 131(w), 135.
 - „ William, 38, 53, 62, 84, 112, 141.
- Donald, Elizabeth, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 58, 60, 63, 135.
- „ William, 135.
- Douglass, David, 104.
- Dudley, Mrs. Agnes, 145.

E

EALAND (Eland).

- „ Elizabeth, 23.
 - „ Isabel, 22.
 - „ John, 22, 23, 137(w).
- Ean, *see* Ion.
- Earl (Earle, Earll).
- „ Ann, 52, 53.
 - „ Arthur, 33.
 - „ Dinah, 24, 33, 127(w), 128.
 - „ Hannah, 34, 94.
 - „ John, 23,* 24, 26, 28, 33,* 34, 36, 88, 94.*
 - „ Jonathan, 28, 52, 88.
 - „ Joseph, 26, 36, 53, 91.
 - „ Margaret, 36, 52, 94.*
 - „ Mary, 136(w).
 - „ Sarah, 33, 52.
 - „ Thomas, 133.
 - „ William, 52, 53, 136.
- Edgar (Edger).
- „ George, 57, 142.
 - „ Hannah, 57, 58, 59, 61,* 63, 66, 111.
 - „ Henry, 112.
 - „ Jane, 59, 110.
 - „ John, 58.
 - „ Margaret, 63.
 - „ Thomas, 110.
 - „ William, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 66.*

Edmondson, Ann, 28, 65.

- „ John, 27, 121.
- „ Joseph, 27,* 28, 30, 121.
- „ Margaret, 125.
- „ Mary, 30.
- „ Thomas, 15, 27.
- „ William, 15, 16.*

Eland, *see* Ealand.Ellen, *see* Heylin.

Elliott (Ellett).

- „ Archibald, 83.

Elliott (*contd.*).

- „ Frances, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63.
 - „ Margaret, 119.
 - „ Miss, 5(n).
- Ellwood (Elwood).
- „ Amy, 18, 38, 76, 83, 86, 138.
 - „ Elizabeth, 23, 31, *35, 38, 49, 66, 107, 133, 142.
 - „ Jane, 108.
 - „ John, 83.
 - „ Katherine, 33, 135.
 - „ Lancelot, 69.
 - „ Margaret, 32, 49.
 - „ Richard, 20, 31, 76, 103.
 - „ Thomas, 18, 19, 20, 23, 84, 93, 126, 136(w), 138(w), 139*(w), 149.
 - „ Thomas Thompson, 35.
 - „ William, 19, 31,* 32, 33, 35, 38, 100, 135(w).
- Erhen, William, 115.

F

FARISH, David, 141.

Farrer, Christopher, 141.

Faulder, Margaret, 63.

Fell, John, 115.

Fenton, John, 120.

Fenwick, John, 21.

„ Matthew, 21.

Fidler, Ann, 47.

„ John, 45, 47, 49, 94, 97, 98.

„ Joseph, 49.

„ Mary, 98.

„ Sarah, 45, 47, 49.

„ Thomas, 45, 97.

Findlay (Findler).

„ Hannah, 61.*

„ Thomas, 61.

„ Thomas Ervin, 139.

Fisher, Isabel, 117.

Fleming (Fleaman, Flemen, Flemming).

„ Agnes, 17, 86.

„ Daniel, 146.*

„ Dorothy, 81.

„ Elizabeth, 89.

„ James, 147.

„ John, 2,* 3, 5, 75, 114, 147.

„ Mary, 3, 82, 118.

„ Mr., 84.

„ Rev. Mr. William, 84.

„ Richard, 147.*

„ Sarah, 5, 118.

„ Thomas, 18.

„ William, 11,* 17, 18, 75,* 81, 84,* 118, 119.

Fletcher, J., 143,* 144.*

„ T., 59, 63, 102, 103.

Forrester, James, 131.

Foster (Forster).

„ Ann, 21.

„ Jane, 67.

„ John, 21,* 22.*

„ Robert, 109.

„ Sarah, 67.

„ William, 21, 67.

C., pp. 1-67. *B.*, pp. 68-112. *M.*, pp. 113-144.

Fothergill, Simon, 130.
Foulstone, Mary, 139.
Freeman, Samuel, 26.
Frizell, James, 139(w).

G

GARDNER, Ann, 64.
Garett, Mary, 117.
Garnar, Ann, 140.
Garnett, Eliza, 138(w).
" John, 138(w).

Garth, Ann, 64.
" Margaret, 64.
" Thomas, 64.

Gaunt, Bridget, 65.
German, John, 60.

" Sarah, 60.
" Thomas, 60.

Gibbon, William, 119.

Gibson, Ann, 30, 90, 131.

" Christopher, 123(w).

" Edward, 68, 113.

" Elizabeth, 30, 130.

" Frances, 15.

" George, 66.*

" Henry, 8.

" Jane, 114.

" John, 7, 17, 78, 122, 123(w), 124,
128(w).

" Joseph, 10.

" Martha, 42, 98,

" Mary, 33, 41, 42, 46, 98, 133.

" Rebecca, 54.

" Sarah, 122, 123.

" Tamar, 5, 118.

" Thomas, 8, 51, 55, 110,* 111,* 112.*

" William, 5, 6,* 7, 8,* 10, 15, 16,* 17,
30,* 33, 41,* 54,* 68, 73, 74, 78,
89, 96, 115, 118, 123(w), 124,
127, 137, 146.

Gilbanks, William, 121.

Gilispie, Mary, 53.*

Gilpin, Christopher, 122, 123.

Glasson, Robert, 137(w).

Gott (Goats).

" Barbara, 24, 126.

" John, 24.

" Martha, 92.

Graham (Grahame).

" Abigail, 38.

" Agnes, 55.

" Ann, 92, 142(w).

" Elizabeth, 35, 50, 117.

" James, 142.

" John, 35, 50, 55, 97, 137.

" Joseph, 38.

" Margaret, 103.

" Mary, 53, 55.

" Richard, 53.

" Robert, 132.

" William, 38, 50, 92, 126, 127(w), 135,
141(w).

Graisdale, Thomas, 113.

Graves, Samuel, 128(w).

Grayson, Mary, 50.

" Tamar, 45, 48, 54.

Green (Greene).

" Ann, 64, 120, 141.

" Benjamin, 11.

" Eleanor, 44.

" Elizabeth, 32, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48,
51,* 66, 111.

" George, 42, 64, 66, 105.

" Jane, 31, 64, 66, 99.

" John, 9, 32, 43, 90, 126(w), 131,
131(w), 139.

" Jonathan, 10.

" Joseph, 9, 12, 14, 48, 87, 88, 97, 119,
124*(w), 147, 148, 149, 150.

" Lancelot, 87.

" Margaret, 30, 88.

" Mary, 12, 13, 31, 46, 77, 82, 108,
121, 122, 124.

" Mr., 32,* 90.

" Rachel, 87.

" Thomas, 9,* 10, 11, 13, 14, 29,* 30,
31, 32,* 41,* 42, 43, 44, 46, 48,

51, 77, 82, 87, 90, 98, 110, 115,
118, 122, 125, 130(w), 131,*
132(w), 135(w).

" William, 68, 150.

Greenhow, Alice, 36.

" Amy, 142.

" Ann, 24, 138(w).

" Christopher, 120.

" Esther, 121.

" Jane, 135.

" John, 126, 141.

" Mary, 36, 95, 126, 138.

" Thomas, 24, 36, 88, 95, 126(w), 128.

" William, 126, 128(w).

Greenup (Greenop, Grenop).

" Ann, 58, 61, 64, 139.

" Elizabeth, 121.

" Jane, 60, 105.

" Mary, 60.

" William, 120.

Grindel (Grindale, Grindall, Grindle,

Gryndall).

" Deborah, 51, 53,* 55, 56, 57, 58,
60, 62, 65.

" Jane, 53.

" John, 53.

" Philip, 30, 105, 122, 123*(w), 124.

" Thomas, 30, 53, 138(w), 140(w),
141*(w).

" William, 116.

Grindrod, Mary, 102.

Grisedale (Grisdale, Grisfall).

" Ann, 126.

" Hannah, 24.

" Jane, 22, 86.

" John, 89, 140(w).

" Jonathan, 119.

" Joseph, 20, 21,* 22, 24, 25, 27, 85,
86, 87, 89, 120.

" Josiah, 126.

" Mary, 3, 32.

" Sarah, 20.

" Solomon, 27, 121, 124*(w).

" Thomas, 3, 85.

" William, 25, 32.

Groves, Thomas, 139(w).

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

Gryndall *see* Grindell.

Gudell (Guddall).

,, Francis, 70.

,, Rowland, 68.

Guy, Ann, 39, 40, 56, 101.*

,, Dorothy, 137.

,, James, 39.

,, John, 49.

,, Joseph, 40, 101, 138(w).

,, Margaret, 49, 134(w).

,, Mary, 56.

,, Thomas, 39, 40, 101,* 125.

,, William, 56, 101, 137(w), 138, 138(w).

H

HADDOCK, Thomas, 146.

Hagson, *see* Hodgson.

Halhat, Alexander, 69.

,, Dorothy, 3.

,, Esther, 69.

,, William, 3,* 4,* 69, 71, 114.*

Hall, Agnes, 36, 102.

,, Ann, 20, 30, 64, 130.

,, Anthony, 19, 30, 36, 55, 56,* 58, 59,
62, 65,* 91, 101,* 129.

,, Ed: 70.

,, Edmund, 6, 71.

,, Eleanor, 62.

,, Elizabeth, 11, 60, 61, 64,* 73, 105.

,, Francis, 68.

,, Hannah, 56, 101.

,, Isaac, 64.

,, Isabel, 71.

,, James, 60.

,, Jane, 59, 91, 141.

,, John, 18, 36, 58, 135(w).

,, Jos: 99.*

,, Joseph, 49, 64, 140, 140(w), 141(w).

,, Margaret, 49, 56.

,, Mary, 49, 55, 56, 61, 99.*

,, Nathaniel, 11, 73, 76, 79.

,, Rebecca, 55, 56, 58, 59, 62, 65, 101,
106.

,, Thomas, 60, 61, 64, 73, 76, 105.

,, William, 18, 19,* 20, 104, 119.

Halton, Alice, 136.

,, Timothy, 136(w).

Harbottle, Thomas, 111.

Hardin, Jane, 122.

Harison, *see* Harrison.

Harling, Ann, 110.

Harrison (Harison, Harrinson).

,, Agnes (Anas), 72, 115.

,, Alice (Elas), 2, 128.

,, Amy, 81.

,, Ann, 81.

,, Barbara, 117.

,, Bridget, 86.

,, Edward, 69, 116, 130, 149.

,, Elizabeth, 55, 81, 127.

,, Jane, 57, 64, 66, 136(w).

,, John, 2, 73, 74, 79, 113, 123(w),
125(w), 128, 145, 146,* 147, 148.

,, Jonathan, 90, 149.

,, Katherine, 2, 117.

,, Lancelot, 2, 130.

Harrison (*contd.*).

,, Margaret, 29, 81.

,, Mary, 2, 53, 55, 57, 90, 118.

,, Mr., 2, 69, 74, 145, 146.

,, Rev. Mr. John, 74.

,, Robert, 107.

,, Sarah, 122.

,, Tamar, 117.

,, Thomas, 53, 55, 57, 116, 136, 143,*
146.*,, William, 29, 53, 68, 81,* 106, 115,
149.

Harroks, Jane, 134.

Hartley, Elizabeth, 38, 95.

,, John, 38, 95.

,, Robert, 38, 95.

Hathat, Ann, 115.

Haton, *see* Hayton.

Hatton, Emanuel, 132(w).

Hayes (Hays).

,, James, 15, 16.

,, John, 16, 130(w).

,, Martha, 15.

,, Mr., 15, 16.

Hayr [?] Mary, 121.

Hays, *see* Hayes.

Hayton (Haton).

,, Ann, 40.

,, Edward, 3, 4,* 70.

,, Elizabeth, 38, 40, 42.

,, John, 3, 42.

,, Margaret, 79.

,, Mary, 91.

,, Sarah, 45, 46, 49, 54.

,, Thomas, 38, 91, 121.

,, William, 38, 40, 42, 131(w).

Headley (Hedley).

,, Anthony, 60.

,, Dinah, 43.

,, Edward, 60.

,, Harriet, 60.

,, Joseph, 43.

,, Sarah, 43.

Hebson, Richard, 150.

Hedley, *see* Headley.Heellin, Heling, Hellen, Hellin, Helling,
see Heylin.

Henderson, Charlotte, 32.

,, George, 32, 90.

,, John, 121.

,, Margaret, 89.

,, Thomas, 33.

,, William, 32, 33, 90.

Herd (Hird).

,, Ann, 53, 55, 56, 135.

,, John, 141(w).

,, Margaret, 141.

,, William, 141(w).

Herring, George, 62.

,, Margaret, 62.

,, William, 62, 105.

Hetherington, Dorothy, 127.

,, John, 125.

Hewer, Ann, 86.

Hewetson (Hewertson, Hewitson).

,, Agnes, 55, 137.

,, Sarah, 137(w).

C., pp. 1-67. *B.*, pp. 68-112. *M.*, pp. 113-144.

- Heylin (Ellen, Heellin, Heling, Hellen, Hellin, Helling, Heyling, Heyllen)
 " Alice, 75.
 " Edward, 5, 6,* 7, 16,* 34, 70, 71, 78,* 140(w), 142(w).
 " Eleanor, 70, 71, 72.
 " Elizabeth, 28, 77, 85, 118, 131.
 " Francis (f), 115.
 " Hannah, 119.
 " Hugh, 11.
 " Jane, 7, 27, 77, 87, 117, 142(w).
 " John, 7, 21, 91.
 " Mabel, 81, 117.
 " Margaret, 2, 7, 9,
 " Mary, 3, 24, 40,* 80, 85.
 " Michael, 6, 7, 9,* 11, 80, 147, 148.
 " Richard, 96.
 " Sarah, 85.
 " Tamar, 114.
 " Thomas, 21, 22,* 24, 27, 28, 40, 85,* 87, 89, 121, 123(w), 124*(w).
 " William, 2, 3, 4,* 5, 7, 9, 17,* 34, 75, 77, 80, 81, 114, 127.
- Hindson (Hindeson).
 " Elizabeth, 119.
 " James, 82.
 " Janat, 82.
 " Jonathan, 19, 20.
 " Katherine, 19, 82.
 " Mary, 20, 135.
- Hird, *see* Herd.
- Hobson, Thomas, 147.
- Hodgson (Hagson, Hogison, Hogson).
 " Agnes, 66, 91.
 " Alice, 20, 82.
 " Ann, 5, 29, 33, 39, 61, 62, 92, 95, 131.
 " Barbara, 90.
 " Christopher, 135.
 " Constance, 80.
 " Dorothy, 118, 119.
 " Edward, 148.
 " Eleanor, 41, 96.
 " Elizabeth, 20, 28, 33, 41, 56, 82, 91, 96, 111, 122, 123, 124, 134(w), 135(w), 136, 139(w), 140, 141(w).
 " Frances, 19, 81, 84, 121.
 " G., 109.*
 " Gawin, 108.*
 " George, 66.
 " Henry, 20, 28, 29, 30, 31,* 33, 88, 91, 97, 121, 139(w), 140(w).
 " Isaac, 56, 57, 61,* 62, 134, 140.
 " Isabel, 1, 68.
 " Jane, 117.
 " Jane Harrock, 61.
 " John, 12, 33, 57, 62, 77, 80, 82,* 90, 94, 95, 115, 118, 124*(w), 127(w), 130*(w), 132.
 " Jonathan, 2, 41.
 " Joseph, 13, 20, 24, 31, 107.
 " Mabel, 90.
 " Margaret, 31, 80, 86.
 " Martha, 118.
 " Mary, 6, 19, 24, 28, 30, 39, 56, 57, 61,* 81, 88, 89, 93, 95, 122, 124.
 " Percival, 1, 2, 5, 6.
 " Rebecca, 33, 91, 102.
- Hodgson (*contd.*).
 " Richard, 115.
 " Robert, 137.
 " Sarah, 139.
 " Tabitha, 108.
 " Thomas, 12, 13, 19,* 20,* 41, 79, 81,* 82, 84, 86, 92, 96,* 118, 124(w), 150.*
 " William, 20, 86, 90, 91, 117, 130(w).
- Hogarth (Hoggarth).
 " Ann, 61, 63, 78.
 " Henry, 61, 102, 140*(w), 144.*
 " Isabel, 61.
 " Thomas, 61, 63, 140.
 " William, 63, 143.
- Hoggard (Hoggart).
 " Ambrose, w of 73.
 " Ann, 121, 131.
 " George, 57.
 " Mary, 127.
 " William, 115.
- Hoggarth, *see* Hogarth.
- Hogison, Hogson, *see* Hodgson.
- Holme (Holm).
 " Amy, 16.
 " Ann, 17.
 " Elizabeth, 8, 116, 119.
 " John, 5, 16, 17.
 " Katherine, 120.
 " Mary, 99, 117, 120.
 " Matthew, 99, 100.
 " Mr., 8.
 " Thomas, 8, 74, 98.
 " William, 5, 77, 115.
- Horn, Elizabeth, 55.
 " Esther, 137.
 " Hannah, 112.
 " John, 121.
 " Jonathan, 55, 133(w), 137, 140(w).
 " Thomas, 55.
- Horner, Mary, 122, 124.
- How (Howe).
 " George, 133.
 " Mary, 33.
 " Thomas, 33, 126.
- Howson, Jane, 73.
 " Mary, 106.
 " Thomas, 77.
- Hucheson, Huchisson, *see* Hutchinson.
- Huddart, James, 63.
 " Jonathan, 63.
 " Margaret, 63.
- Huddleston, Frances, 79.
 " Mrs., 79.
- Hudson, James, 137.
 " Jane, 121.
 " John, 140(w).
 " Robert, 118.
- Hullock (Hulluck).
 " Esther, 37, 38, 39.
 " George, 39.
 " John, 37,* 38, 39.
 " Mary, 38, 56, 114.
 " Robert, 136.
- Hutchinson (Hucheson, Huchisson).
 " Amy, 121.
 " Anah, 70.

C., pp. 1-67. *B.*, pp. 68-112. *M.*, pp. 113-144.

Hutchinson (*contd.*).

- „ Barbara, 115.
- „ Eleanor, 120.
- „ Elizabeth, 57, 59, 60, 63, 66.
- „ Frances, 69.
- „ Hiram, 33.
- „ Isabel, 11.
- „ Margaret, 71.
- „ Mary, 33.
- „ Philip, 119.
- „ Thomas, 69, 70, 77.
- „ William, 11.

Hutchinson *alias* Walker, William, 83.

Hutton (Huton).

- „ Edward, 113.
- „ Elizabeth, 120.
- „ Katherine, 115.

I

IDLE (Idde).

- „ Allan, 5.
- „ Amy, 21, 127.
- „ Anas, 71, 115.
- „ Ann, 6, 19, 81, 118.
- „ Christopher, 6, 17, 18, 19, 20,* 21,
24, 81, 85, 91, 93, 118.
- „ Edward, 5, 7, 70, 73, 113, 115.
- „ Elizabeth, 17, 120.
- „ Esther, 9, 24, 85, 115.
- „ Frances, 18, 75, 121.
- „ Hannah, 29.
- „ Jane, 102.
- „ John, 7.
- „ Katherine, 115.
- „ Margaret, 20, 93, 122.
- „ Rachel, 13, 76.
- „ Sarah, 10, 73.
- „ William, 5,* 6,* 9, 10, 13, 20, 29,
68, 71,* 73, 75, 76,* 115, 122,
123,* 147.

Ion (Ean, Iyon, Jan, Jon).

- „ Barbary, 122, 123.
- „ Edmund, 71.
- „ Elizabeth, 17,* 78, 79, 116.*
- „ George, 16.
- „ Isabel, 15.
- „ Jane, 8, 77.
- „ John, 7, 16,* 17,* 78,* 79,* 80, 118,
124(w).
- „ Mary, 17, 19, 79, 80, 115, 121.
- „ Matthew, 71.
- „ Robert, 73.
- „ Thomas, 4,* 14,* 15, 16, 17,* 19,
117, 148.
- „ Widow, 70.
- „ William, 7,* 8, 17, 73, 93, 113, 116.*

Irving (Irvin).

- „ Jane, 139.
- „ Mary, 56, 57.

Irwin (Urwen).

- „ George, 1, 113.
- „ Margaret, 1.
- „ Mary, 61.
- „ Sarah, 108.
- „ William, 68.

Ivison (Ivinson, Ivyson).

- „ Dorothy, 25, 129.

Ivison (*contd.*).

- „ John, 24.
- „ Joseph, 26, 29, 87.
- „ Margaret, 60, 63, 139.
- „ Mary, 27.
- „ Thomas, 24, 25,* 26, 27, 29, 87, 93,
129(w), 133(w).

Iyon, *see* Ion.

J

JACKSON, Anas, 4.

- „ Ann, 25, 47, 53, 55, 56, 86, 122, 127.
- „ Charles Stephenson, 59.
- „ Elizabeth, 34, 57, 92, 130.
- „ George, 14, 33, 92, 98, 134.
- „ Hannah, 40, 57, 59, 66, 112, 133.
- „ Isabel, 16, 27, 73, 84.
- „ Jane, 4, 13, 24, 117, 119.
- „ Jeremiah, 128(w).
- „ John, 69, 128(w), 131, 133(w), 138(w),
139, 140, 142(w), 143.
- „ Joseph, 22, 23,* 24, 25, 26,* 27, 29,
33, 89, 135, 135(w).
- „ Katherine, 114.
- „ Margaret, 27, 36,* 98, 107, 129.
- „ Mary, 10, 26, 29, 66, 119, 128.
- „ Miles, 116.
- „ Mr., 57, 84, 149.*
- „ Richard, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 84, 86,
116, 133(w).
- „ Robert, 26.
- „ Rowland, 34, 36.
- „ Ruth, 122.
- „ Sarah, 11, 120.*
- „ Thomas, 13,* 22, 26, 27, 57, 59, 76,
121, 137(w), 149.
- „ William, 24,* 26, 40,* 66, 89, 96.*

Jacques (Jaques).

- „ Isaac, 14.
- „ Thomas, 14, 100.

James, Ann, 62.

- „ Eleanor, 49, 60, 62, 66.
- „ Elizabeth, 141.
- „ Jane, 60, 105.
- „ John, 49,* 60, 62, 66, 134, 141(w).
- „ Joseph, 109.
- „ Lancelot, 106.
- „ Mary, 62, 104.
- „ Robert, 62, 104.
- „ Sarah, 108.
- „ Thomas, 62, 66, 104, 105.

Jameson (Jamson).

- „ Mary, 108.
- „ Robert, 126(w).
- „ William, 120.

Jan, *see* Ion.Jaques, *see* Jacques.Johnson, *see also* Johnstone.

- „ Ann, 65.
- „ Eleanor, 37, 93.
- „ Henry, 143, 144.
- „ John, 37, 93.
- „ Margaret, 117.
- „ Ralph, 37, 93, 99.
- „ Rev. Mr., 135.
- „ Richard, 125, 126.

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

- Johnson (*contd.*).
 ,, William, 140(w), 141(w).
 Johnstone (Johnston) *see also* Johnson.
 ,, Ann, 141.
 ,, Eleanor, 38, 92, 94, 97, 142.
 ,, Henry, 38, 94.
 ,, Jane, 33, 63, 91.
 ,, Joseph, 127.
 ,, Ralph, 38, 92, 94, 97, 129.
 ,, Richard, 33, 34, 91.
 ,, Sarah, 133.
 ,, William, 34.
 Joinson, Margaret, 61.
 Jon, *see* Ion.
 Jones, Leonard, 13.
 ,, Thomas, 13.
- K
- KELLET (Kellett, Kellit).
 ,, Ann, 66.
 ,, Hannah, 44, 107.
 ,, John, 133(w).
 ,, Mary, 44, 103, 137(w), 140.
 ,, Thomas, 44, 133.
 ,, William, 135.
 Kendale, Thomas, 131.
 Kilpatrick, Mary, 37.
 ,, Thomas, 37.
 ,, William, 37.
 Kirkbride, Isabel, 85.
 ,, Thomas, 20,* 83, 119.
 Kirkland, Charles, 122, 124.
 ,, John, 125.
 Kitchen (Kitchin).
 ,, James, 55, 137(w).
 ,, Margaret, 55.
 ,, Thomas, 55, 137.
 ,, William, 108.
 Knight (Knite).
 ,, Amy, 76.
 ,, Elizabeth, 19, 81.
 ,, Henry, 74.
 ,, Margaret, 18.
 ,, Robert, 18, 19, 81.
 ,, Thomas, 75.
 Knott (Knot).
 ,, Edward, 148.*
 ,, Stephen, 116.
 ,, Thomas, 147.
 Knuble, John, 91, 126.
 ,, Matthew, 122, 123.
 ,, Sarah, 127.
 Kookeson, *see* Cookson.
- L
- LABOREN, Laborum, Labourn, *see* Leyburn.
 Lakeland (Lakelands).
 ,, Jane, 45, 46, 49, 134(w).
 ,, John, 42, 45, 46,* 49, 133.
 ,, Margaret, 39.
 ,, Mary, 39, 42, 49, 99.
 ,, William, 39, 42, 45, 140(w).
 Lamb, Ann, 51.*
 ,, Edward, 58.
 ,, Elizabeth, 59.
- Lamb (*contd.*).
 ,, Frances, 50, 51,* 52, 53,* 56, 57, 58,
 59, 61, 63.
 ,, George, 61.
 ,, Jane, 63.
 ,, John, 52, 140(w).
 ,, Mary, 56.
 ,, Richard, 57.
 ,, Thomas, 50,* 51,* 52, 53, 56, 57,
 58, 59, 61, 63.
 Lamley, Ann, 140.
 ,, Margaret, 59, 62, 139.
 Lancaster, Agnes (Anas), 2, 4, 5, 7, 16, 42,
 85, 87, 95.
 ,, Airey, 36.
 ,, Amy, 27, 48, 52, 71, 78,* 89, 104, 129.
 ,, Ann, 5, 9, 11, 15, 18,* 20, 28, 45, 70,
 80, 98, 103, 114, 118, 121.
 ,, Dorothy, 72.
 ,, Edward, 3, 5, 6, 7,* 9, 10,* 68, 69,
 72, 73, 80, 83.
 ,, Eleanor, 2, 28, 38, 39, 41,* 42, 45,
 47, 48,* 49,* 52, 54,* 60, 62, 66,
 103,* 113, 115, 129(w), 130, 134.
 ,, Elizabeth, 1, 7, 12, 13, 20, 25, 52,
 72, 76, 78, 85, 118, 122.
 ,, Frances, 9.
 ,, Francis, 5.
 ,, George, 4,* 5, 9, 18, 25, 42, 69, 70,
 80,* 96, 114.
 ,, George Mounsey, 39.
 ,, Hannah, 120.
 ,, Helen, 31.
 ,, Henry, 7, 14, 117.
 ,, Isaac, 30, 129(w).
 ,, Isabel, 25, 68, 80, 113, 126, 132.
 ,, James, 18, 20, 28, 60.
 ,, Jane, 3, 36, 39, 42, 84, 105, 108,
 116, 117, 129, 141.
 ,, John, 4, 9,* 10,* 11, 12, 14,* 15,*
 16,* 17,* 18,* 19,* 20, 21,* 22,
 23,* 24, 25,* 26, 27,* 28,* 29,*
 30,* 31, 36, 38,* 39,* 41, 42,* 45,
 47, 49, 52, 54, 56, 73, 75, 76, 81,
 83,* 86, 89, 90,* 96, 100,* 101,*
 104, 115, 117, 121, 123(w),
 124(w), 126, 127, 129, 130,*(w),
 131(w), 134(w), 149,* 150.
 ,, Jonathan, 10.
 ,, Jos: 47.
 ,, Joseph, 22, 23, 24, 30, 48, 50.
 ,, Joshua, 31, 49, 111.
 ,, Katherine, 4, 7, 130.
 ,, Lancelot, 1, 4, 9, 10, 15, 74,* 78,
 113, 114, 120.
 ,, Mabel, 78, 115.
 ,, Margaret, 2, 26, 69, 70, 74, 86, 113,
 115, 118.
 ,, Mary, 3, 11, 13, 15, 20, 29, 32, 44,*
 45, 47, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 61,*
 71, 74, 81,* 83, 97, 117,* 120,
 134.
 ,, Michael, 120, 133.
 ,, Miles, 5.
 ,, Nanny, 61.
 ,, Nicholas, 1, 2, 18,* 28, 78, 80.
 ,, N.X.N., 1, 3, 6.

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

Lancaster (contd.).

- „ Paul, 24.
- „ Richard, 7.
- „ Robert, 5, 19, 96, 123(w).
- „ Samuel, 19, 28, 29, 30,* 31, 32,* 33, 54, 61, 89,* 99, 104, 122, 123, 134(w), 136(w), 140, 142(w).
- „ Sarah, 9, 17, 80, 83, 121.
- „ Saul, 24.
- „ Tamar, 116.
- „ Theodorus, 5.
- „ Theodosia, 85, 88.
- „ Thomas, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 17, 19, 20,* 21, 22,* 27, 31, 39, 68, 74, 75, 83, 85, 110, 113, 139(w), 149.
- „ William, 2,* 3, 4,* 5, 7, 9,* 10,* 11, 13,* 14, 15, 19, 20, 21,* 23,* 24, 25, 26,* 27, 28, 33, 44, 45,* 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 78, 80, 85,* 98, 99, 101, 113, 118, 121, 124(w), 127(w), 129(w), 132, 148, 149, 150.*

Langbaine (Langbane).

- „ Humphrey, 68.
- „ Jane, 70.
- „ Jenet, 71.
- „ John, 116, 146,* 147.
- „ Mary, 70.

Langhorn (Langhorne).

- „ Agnes, 88.
- „ Ann, 21, 125, 125(w).
- „ Edmund, 121.
- „ Guy, 41.
- „ Jane, 22.
- „ Mary, 41.
- „ Priscilla, 41.
- „ Prisoner, 118.
- „ Sarah, 97.
- „ Thomas, 21, 22.
- „ William, 130(w), 138(w), 145.

Langley, Mary, 107.

Langmire (Longmire).

- „ James, 126(w).
- „ William, 150.

Latham, Isabel, 48, 128.

Law, Bishop, 128.

- „ John, 2*.
- „ Lancelot, 5.
- „ Mary, 117.

Lawson, Isabel, 119.

- „ William, 79, 147.*

Leathes, Elizabeth, 106.

Lee, Mary, 46.

Leech, Barbary, 119.

Lemon, Thomas, 136.

Leyburn (Laboren, Laborum, Labourn).

- „ Ann, 82.
- „ Jane, 9.
- „ Mary, 120.
- „ N.X.N., 7.
- „ Ralph, 7, 9, 75, 85.
- „ Thomas, 84.

Licok (Licocke, Licoke, Licooke, Licot).

- „ Christopher, 5.
- „ Elizabeth, 23, 71, 84.
- „ John, 2,* 3,* 4, 5, 114.
- „ Mary, 23, 85, 86, 87.

Licok (contd.).

- „ Matthew, 3.*
 - „ Thomas, 23,* 24, 84, 85, 86.
 - „ William, 4, 24, 115.
- Lindsey, Rev. Mr., 150.*
- Little (Litle).
- „ Dorothy, 14.
 - „ James, 11, 14, 15.*
 - „ Jane, 11, 128.
- Longmire, see Langmire.
- Lough, Eleanor, 75.
- Low, John, 69.
- Lower, Edward, 114.
- Lowson, Ann, 51.
- „ John, 51.
 - „ Robert, 51.
- Lowther, Christopher, 1.
- „ Elizabeth, 121.
 - „ John, 1.
 - „ Margaret, 121.
 - „ Sir John, 1.
- Lumb, William, 142(w).

M

MABSON, Isabel, 115.

„ John, 68.

Mackdowell, James, 82.

„ Mary, 82.

Makepeace, Hannah, 50.

„ William, 50.*

Malcom (Malcomb, Malcum).

- „ Barbara, 31.
- „ George, 30, 31,* 122, 123.
- „ Thomas, 30.

Mallinson (Mallison).

- „ Ann, 40, 51,* 54, 56.
- „ Isaac, 40, 45.
- „ John, 51, 52, 54, 56,* 138(w).
- „ Joseph, 45, 54, 140.
- „ Mary, 40, 52,* 53.
- „ Mary Ann, 45.
- „ William, 141.

Mangham, see Maughan.

Mark (Marke).

- „ Ann, 39, 40.
- „ George, 40.
- „ Margaret, 39, 114.
- „ Mr., 39.
- „ Thomas, 39, 40, 132.
- „ William, 117.

Marshall, Jane, 53, 134(w).

Marson, Richard, 115.

Martin (Martin, Mertin).

- „ Agnes, 55.
- „ Ann, 78, 89.
- „ Elizabeth, 58, 92.
- „ George, 55, 120.
- „ Hannah, 65.
- „ Jane, 7, 56.
- „ John, 7, 59, 133(w).
- „ Jonathan, 56, 58, 59, 61,* 63, 65, 138, 139.
- „ Joseph, 55.
- „ Lancelot, 92, 122, 124.
- „ Lawrence, 7.
- „ Lucy, 6, 7.

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

- Martin (*contd.*)
 ,, Mary, 7, 56, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65.
 ,, Matthew, 7.
 ,, Nancy, 63.
 ,, Thomas, 6, 7,* 114.
 ,, William, 124(w).
- Martindale (Martindall).
 ,, James, 63.
 ,, John, 63.
 ,, Margaret, 63.
 ,, Mary, 103.
 ,, Thomas, 70, 106, 142(w).
 ,, Widow, 69.
- Martin, *see* Martin.
- Mason, George, 147.
 ,, Richard, 71.
 ,, Thomas, 7,* 119.
 ,, William, 1,* 72.
- Matinson, Matison, Matteson, *see* Mattinson.
- Matthews, Isabella, 141.
 ,, Sarah, 45, 47, 49.
- Mattinson (Matinson, Matison, Matteson).
 ,, Ann, 122.
 ,, Bridget, 64, 65.
 ,, Charles, 65.
 ,, David, 57.
 ,, Elizabeth, 126.
 ,, Henry, 64.
 ,, Jane, 67.
 ,, John, 4, 6,* 57, 58, 60, 62, 64,* 65,*
 67, 103, 117, 127, 132(w), 144,*
 147,* 148,* 149,* 150.*
 ,, Joseph, 43,* 90, 127(w), 136(w).
 ,, Mary, 60.
 ,, N.X.N., 4, 6.
 ,, Phoebe, 43.
 ,, Rev. John, 64, 65.
 ,, Sarah, 57, 58,* 60, 62, 64, 67, 107.
 ,, Thomas, 62.
 ,, William, 116, 120, 138.
 ,, William James, 64.
- Maughan (Mangham).
 ,, Elizabeth, 21.
 ,, Isabel, 125.
 ,, Jonathan, 21, 119.
- Maurison, *see* Morrison.
- McLadbrough, Mary, 38.*
 ,, William, 38, 129.
- Medcalf, Matthew, 142.
- Meels, Barbara, 87.
- Mertin, *see* Martin.
- Milburn (Millburn).
 ,, Ann, 128, 142.
- Miles (Myles).
 ,, Ann, 81.*
 ,, James, 15, 16, 17, 18, 78,* 80.
 ,, John, 15, 17, 78, 81, 115.
 ,, Jonathan, 18, 81.
 ,, Joseph, 12.*
 ,, Mary, 10, 80.
 ,, Thomas, 10, 12,* 16, 78, 80.
- Millburn, *see* Millburn.
- Miller, Elizabeth, 38, 39, 85.
 ,, John, 38, 39.
 ,, Joseph, 39.
 ,, Michael, 80, 148.
- Miller (*contd.*).
 ,, Sarah, 39.
 ,, Thomas, 38.
- Millican, Sarah, 67.
- Milner, James, 44.
 ,, John, 42, 44, 96.
 ,, Joseph, 111, 143.*
 ,, Sarah, 42, 44.
 ,, William, 42, 96, 143.
- Mitchell, Ann, 31.
 ,, Elizabeth, 31.
 ,, Thomas, 123(w).
- Moffat (Moffatt, Moffett, Moffot).
 ,, Ann, 59, 61, 62, 140.
 ,, Elizabeth, 52, 57.
 ,, George, 56.
 ,, Hannah, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 66.
 ,, Jane, 59, 139.
 ,, John, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56.
 ,, Mary, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 61.
 ,, Mounsey, 54.
 ,, Thomas, 48, 56.
 ,, William, 50.
- Monkhouse (Munkhouse).
 ,, Barbara, 24.
 ,, Christopher, 51.
 ,, Eleanor, 29.
 ,, Elizabeth, 48.
 ,, George, 21, 22, 23,* 24,* 85,* 119,
 150.
 ,, Jane, 22, 53, 56, 107, 138.
 ,, John, 48, 50,* 51, 53, 57, 133, 136(w).
 ,, Margaret, 24, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53, 57.
 ,, Mary, 21, 136.
 ,, Olive, 29.
 ,, Robert, 46, 57, 136(w).
 ,, Thomas, 120.
- Moore (Moor).
 ,, Ann, 46.
 ,, Arthur, 34, 35, 120, 126^a(w), 128.
 ,, Elizabeth, 47.
 ,, Francis, 54.
 ,, Grace, 46, 47.
 ,, Jane, 54.
 ,, Joseph, 128 (w), 138(w).
 ,, Margaret, 35.
 ,, Mary, 129.
 ,, Pattinson, 54, 137.
 ,, Sarah, 34.
- Moresby, Margaret, 76.
- Morland, Humfray, 113.
- Morley, Margaret, 142.
- Morrison (Maurison).
 ,, Eleanor, 116.
 ,, Theodore, 140.
- Moss, John, 97, 125.
 ,, Margaret, 97.
- Mounsey, Abraham, 20.
 ,, Agnes (Anas), 19,* 68, 72, 84, 87,
 113.
 ,, Ann, 6, 21, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 48,
 96, 97, 116, 118, 138.
 ,, Anthony, 33, 93.
 ,, Edmund, 40.
 ,, Edward, 30.
 ,, Eleanor, 47, 49, 52, 54, 96, 129.
 ,, Elizabeth, 8, 23, 26, 34, 36, 38, 43,

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

Mounsey, Elizabeth (*contd.*).

N

- 46,* 48,* 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 58,
63, 69, 86, 93, 101, 116, 121,
130(w), 131, 135, 137.
- „ Esther, 75.
- „ George, 8, 11, 19,* 20,* 22, 23, 24,
25,* 26, 28, 31, 34, 36, 43, 68,
70,* 82,* 87, 94, 96,* 98, 113,
119, 120, 131(w).
- „ Isaac, 5, 7, 8, 16, 19, 25, 26, 27, 28,
43,* 75, 82, 83, 89, 96, 99, 114,
120.
- „ Isabell (Bella), 24, 36, 38, 44, 60,
96, 102.
- „ James, 13.
- „ Jane, 10, 22, 37, 61, 91, 92,* 117,
127, 132, 139*(w), 140(w).
- „ J. B., 61.
- „ John, 10, 13,* 20, 21,* 22,* 23, 24,*
25,* 26, 27,* 35, 76, 82, 83,* 85,
87, 89, 96, 117, 118, 119, 120,
127, 129, 137(w), 138(w), 148, 149.
- „ John Law, 38.
- „ Joseph, 20, 60, 82.
- „ Joseph Bellas, 44, 59, 63, 139.
- „ Julia, 26, 87.
- „ Katherine, 82.
- „ Layton, 146.
- „ Margaret, 10,* 23, 31, 43, 52, 55, 56,
57, 59, 60,* 61, 62, 63,* 66, 94,
96, 100, 109, 111, 118, 119, 125,
137.
- „ Mary, 7, 14, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 32,
33, 35, 37, 48, 50, 52,* 54, 56,
63, 86,* 96, 101, 122, 124, 125,
126, 131, 135, 138.
- „ Matthew, 145,* 146.*
- „ Mr., 145.
- „ Mrs., 72.
- „ Richard, 30, 44, 76, 126(w), 137,
137(w).
- „ Robert, 22, 32,* 33, 34, 35, 43, 96,*
100,* 125, 135(w).
- „ Sarah, 43, 83, 96.
- „ Stephen, 5, 16, 17, 26, 68, 80, 89, 118.
- „ Susan, 25, 32.
- „ T., 143.
- „ Thomas, 7, 19,* 20,* 21, 22,* 23,
24, 25,* 36, 42, 69, 74, 82, 87,
89, 95, 97, 100, 149.
- „ William, 6, 7, 8, 10,* 11, 13, 14, 17,
19, 24, 25, 28, 33, 34, 35,* 36,*
38,* 40, 42, 44,* 48, 59, 83, 86,
95, 97, 101, 116,* 122, 124, 125(w),
127(w), 135(w), 137(w).
- Muncaster, Mr., 5(n).
- Munkhouse, *see* Monkhouse.
- Myers, Ann, 97.
- „ John, 33.
- „ Mary, 33, 134.
- „ Miss Mary, 134.
- „ Mr., 126.
- „ Rev. Thomas, 97.
- „ T., 134(w).
- „ Thomas, 32,* 33,* 97, 125(w), 126,
143.*
- Myles, *see* Miles.
- NELSON, George, 141(w).
- „ Henry, 115.
- „ James, 135.
- „ John, 121, 125.
- „ Joseph, 125(w).
- Nenseller, John, 86.
- Nevinson (Nevison).
- „ Amy, 12, 85.
- „ Elizabeth, 14, 83.
- „ John, 16.
- „ Lancelot, 13, 77.
- „ Mary, 77.
- „ N.X.N., 17, 78.
- „ Stephen, 12, 13, 14,* 16, 17, 77,*
78, 79.
- „ William, 14.
- Nicholson (Nichilson, Nickholson, Nick-
hosen, Nickilson, Nickolson,
Nicolson, Nikkolson).
- „ Abraham, 54, 100.
- „ Agnes (Annas), 3, 115, 116.
- „ Ann, 23, 27, 28, 30, 35, 37, 39, 40,
41, 42, 43,* 45, 46, 47,* 51, 52,
59, 61, 63, 75, 80, 88, 90, 98, 99,
106, 111, 122,* 124, 140, 141(w),
142(w).
- „ Anthony, 5, 37, 40, 95.
- „ Dorothy, 30.
- „ Edward, 71.
- „ Elizabeth, 2, 10, 21, 37, 41, 51, 55,
56, 57, 59, 60, 63, 66,* 72, 78-
95, 99, 104,* 119, 137, 142(w).
- „ Frances, 4, 36, 55, 56, 58, 62, 64,
95, 137.
- „ George, 57, 136.
- „ Hannah, 22, 84.
- „ Henry, 2, 3, 4,* 5, 19, 27,* 28, 29,
30, 32,* 42, 69, 71, 74, 83, 88,
113, 114.
- „ Isaac, 54, 100.
- „ Isabel, 36, 37, 41,* 43, 53, 57,* 59,
111.
- „ Jacob, 54, 100.
- „ Jane, 21, 33, 36, 45, 46, 48, 50,* 51,*
52,* 54,* 55, 56, 60, 93, 98, 100,*
106, 115, 119, 122, 123,* 137.
- „ John, 18, 22, 29, 34,* 35, 36, 37-
38, 40,* 42, 43, 44,* 45, 46, 47-
51, 52,* 90, 91, 94, 95,* 96, 97,
98, 105, 110,* 124*(w), 125*(w),
126 (w), 127, 127*(w), 128(w),
133, 134*(w), 135(w), 139*(w),
141(w), 142(w).
- „ John Sisson, 52, 106.
- „ Jonathan, 32.
- „ Joseph, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 48, 93-
127(w), 129(w), 141(w), 142(w)-
- „ Joseph William, 52.
- „ Lazarus, 21,* 22,* 84, 119.
- „ Lucy, 119.
- „ Margaret, 2, 4,* 9, 20, 50, 62, 69,
85, 98, 109, 119, 125.
- „ Marian, 86.
- „ Mark, 9, 10, 11, 12,* 27,* 35, 54-
74, 90, 97, 112, 121, 147.

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

Nicholson (*contd.*).

- ,, Mary, 12,* 21, 22, 25, 27, 30, 33,*
 36, 37,* 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46,*
 49, 74, 76, 81, 83, 89, 90,* 94,
 95,* 96, 109, 111, 112, 118, 125,
 134.
 ,, Mrs., 118.
 ,, Peggy, 34.
 ,, Rachel, 40, 138(w), 139, 139*(w).
 ,, Rev. Mark, 112.
 ,, Robert, 11, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,*
 25, 32,* 38, 45, 46,* 48, 50,* 51,
 52, 54, 56, 81, 83,* 90,* 94, 97,
 98, 99, 106, 109, 114, 119, 124(w),
 126, 131(w), 132(w), 133, 134(w),
 139(w), 148, 150.*
 ,, Sarah, 36, 93, 111.
 ,, Thomas, 6,* 16,* 18, 27, 33,* 34,
 36,* 37, 41,* 43, 46,* 52, 55, 57,
 59,* 60, 63,* 66, 72, 80, 89, 90,
 97, 98,* 99, 102, 104, 107, 116,
 119, 126, 130.
 ,, William, 1,* 2,* 32, 45, 50, 51*, 54,
 55, 76, 80, 82, 85, 99, 100*, 109,
 114, 116, 117,* 135, 137(w), 142,
 147, 149.

Nicholson, *alias* Carrick, Ann, 41.

,, Mary, 41, 132.

Nixon, Ann, 142.

- ,, Elizabeth, 112.
 ,, Hannah, 104
 ,, Isabella, 140(w)
 ,, Jane, 138
 ,, Joseph, 64, 138(w)
 ,, Margaret, 64
 ,, Mary, 56, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 108,
 138, 139.
 ,, Sarah, 105.
 ,, William, 118, 136(w).

Noble, Ann, 48.

,, John, 121.

,, Thomas, 142(w).

No Surname, Ann, 4.

- ,, Edward, 3.
 ,, Francis, 69.
 ,, Hanah, 146.
 ,, Isabel, 4.
 ,, John, 69, 146.
 ,, Thomas, 15, 69.

Nuby, James, 115.

O

OGLETHORPE, John, 135(w).

,, Mary, 135.

Oliphant, Elizabeth, 137.

Ousby, . . . A., 60.

- ,, Ann, 139(w).
 ,, John, 60.
 ,, Joseph, 60.

P

PALMER, Mary, 127.

Parcival, *see* Percival.

Park (Parke, Perk).

,, John, 130(w).

Park (*contd.*).

- ,, Sander, 68.
 ,, Susanna, 116.
 Parker, Elizabeth, 46.
 ,, Grace, 46.
 ,, Henry, 46, 133.
 ,, Isabel, 27.
 ,, John, 28, 32, 46,* 88, 134.
 ,, Mary, 46.
 ,, Sarah, 136.
 ,, Thomas, 27, 28,* 29, 31,* 32, 88,*
 102, 121.
 ,, William, 29.
 Parkin, James, 134.
 Parkinson, Ann, 43, 140.
 ,, Ben, 47.
 ,, Elizabeth, 62, 105.
 ,, Fanny, 52.
 ,, George, 62.
 ,, John, 41, 62, 140.
 ,, Margaret, 38,* 39, 41, 43, 47, 50,*
 52, 94, 100.
 ,, Mary, 100.
 ,, Nanny, 61.
 ,, Thomas, 38, 39,* 41, 43, 47, 50, 52,
 94, 100, 110, 130, 142.

Patinson, Patison, Patisson, *see* Patinsson.

Patrickson, Grace, 132.

Patten, Robert, 148.

Pattinson (Patinson, Patison, Patisson,
Pattinson, Pattison).

- ,, Agnes, 19, 80, 128.
 ,, Ann, 30, 78.
 ,, Benjamin, 30, 31,* 87, 93, 119.
 ,, Christopher, 2, 70.
 ,, Dorothy, 17, 71, 82, 120.
 ,, Elizabeth, 15, 22, 47, 48, 50, 51,
 53, 87,* 101.
 ,, Hannah, 103.
 ,, Jane, 15, 22, 77.
 ,, John, 2, 3, 4, 15, 18, 19,* 20,* 21,
 22, 30, 31, 50, 70, 71, 78, 80, 82,*
 87, 88, 118, 122.*
 ,, Margaret, 36, 53, 88.
 ,, Mark, 51.
 ,, Martha, 17, 78.
 ,, Mary, 18,* 34, 36, 47, 96.
 ,, N.X.N., 4.
 ,, Robert, 30, 47, 48,* 50, 51, 53, 101.
 ,, Sarah, 21, 30.
 ,, Thomas, 19, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 96,
 98, 122, 124.
 ,, William, 3, 15, 16,* 17,* 18, 22, 32,
 77, 78, 79,* 82, 84, 117, 118,
 120, 148.

Peacock, William, 142.

Pearson, Ann, 52, 53, 136.

- ,, Christopher, 143.*
 ,, Jane, 52.
 ,, John, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 101, 110,
 141(w).
 ,, Joseph, 28*, 51, 87, 121, 128.
 ,, Mary, 48,* 49,* 51, 52,* 54,* 58,
 60, 62, 64, 67, 101, 140.
 ,, Thomas, 28, 49, 87.
 ,, William, 54, 101.

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

- Penny, John, 142.
 ,, Margaret, 142(w).
 Percival (Parcival, Percivall).
 ,, Edward, 131.
 ,, John, 103, 122.
 ,, Ruth, 103.
 Perk, *see* Park.
 Petrie, James, 86.
 ,, Mary, 86.
 Philipson, Benjamin, 122, 124.
 ,, Christopher, 119.
 ,, Jane, 121.
 Pingey, John, 138.
 Pool, Ann, 58, 108, 138.
 ,, John, 58, 138*(w), 139*(w), 141(w).
 ,, Sarah, 139(w), 140(w).
 Porter, Alexander, 73.
 Postlethwaite, John, 126(w).
 Pot, George, 116.
 Powley, Eleanor, 48.
 ,, Margaret, 131.
 Preston, Ann, 34.
 ,, Anthony, 34.
 Prince, Ann, 62.
 ,, Hannah, 62.
 Proudfoot, Edward, 49, 141(w).
 ,, Jane, 44, 61, 64, 65.
 ,, John, 61.
 ,, Margaret, 42, 62.
 ,, Mary, 42, 44, 46, 49, 65.
 ,, Peter, 46.
 ,, Ruth, 64.
 ,, Thomas, 61, 64, 65, 109, 139(w), 140.
 ,, William, 42, 44, 46, 49, 107.
- R
- RAILTON, Isaac, 103.
 Raison, *see* Rauson.
 Rallison, *see* Rawlinson.
 Ratliff, Dorothy, 120.
 Raulinson, *see* Rawlinson.
 Rauson (Raison).
 ,, John, 24, 48.
 ,, Ruth, 48.
 ,, Thomas, 24, 48, 120.
 Rawes, Robert, 138.
 Rawlinson (Rallison, Raulinson, Rawlandson, Rawlingson).
 ,, Agnes, 23.
 ,, Ann, 97.
 ,, Anthony, 75.
 ,, Mary, 25.
 ,, Nathan, 23,* 25, 90, 97.
 ,, William, 23.
 Redhead, John, 139(w).
 Relf (Relfe).
 ,, Elizabeth, 17, 122, 124.
 ,, Frances, 15.
 ,, George, 15.
 ,, Isabel, 70.
 ,, John, 12,* 13,* 15,* 17, 80,* 81, 88, 117.
 ,, Margaret, 15.
 ,, Mary, 13, 81.
 ,, Thomas, 15.
 ,, William, 13.
 Rennick, *see* Renwicke.
 Renny, John, 129, 129(w).
 Renwicke (Rennick).
 ,, Elizabeth, 22.
 ,, Jane, 21.
 ,, John, 21, 22.
 Richardson, A., 142(w).
 ,, Agnes (Annas), 4, 77.
 ,, Alice (Elles), 99, 114.
 ,, Ann, 101, 122.
 ,, Christopher, 70.
 ,, Edward, 15, 26, 28,* 29,* 31, 77, 98, 111, 121, 150.
 ,, Elizabeth, 6, 59, 61, 63, 66, 76, 99, 111, 139.
 ,, George, 11, 12,* 13,* 14,* 15, 22, 23,* 26, 76, 77,* 83, 85, 102, 116, 120, 138(w), 149.*
 ,, Hannah, 101.
 ,, Henry, 12,* 28.
 ,, Isaac, 7, 81.
 ,, Isabel, 8, 76, 89.
 ,, Jane, 2, 47, 49, 89, 117, 132.
 ,, John, 12,* 14, 28, 29, 35, 76, 89,* 119, 134.
 ,, Jonathan, 28,* 88, 92.
 ,, Lancelot, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,* 12,* 13, 14,* 71, 72, 76,* 77,* 116.
 ,, Lawrence, 6.
 ,, Lucy, 85.
 ,, Mabel, 81.
 ,, Margaret, 5, 13, 71, 72, 77, 81, 94.
 ,, Mary, 16, 29, 30, 34, 35, 86, 100, 110, 140(w).
 ,, Matthew, 3, 88.
 ,, Mrs., 85, 94.
 ,, Phoebe, 93.
 ,, Richard, 6.
 ,, Robert, 118, 147.*
 ,, Tamar, 77.
 ,, Thomas, 15,* 16, 22, 27,* 29, 30, 34, 35, 81, 85, 88,* 98, 117, 126, 142(w), 147.
 ,, William, 8, 11, 26,* 29, 31, 71,* 121,* 143, 149, 150.*
 Richmond, John, 8.
 ,, Thomas, 8.
 Rickerby (Rickarby, Rickerbe).
 ,, Ann, 65, 66, 104, 107.
 ,, Geoseway, 1.
 ,, Gilbert, 1.
 ,, Isabel, 12.
 ,, Jane, 66.
 ,, John, 11, 12, 14.
 ,, Joseph, 14.
 ,, Mary, 122, 124.
 ,, Thomas, 111.
 ,, William, 65,* 66, 104.*
 Riddle, Jane, 51, 52, 54, 55, 135.
 Ridley (Ridlay), Jane, 50.
 ,, Thomas, 140(w).
 Ridsdale (Ridsale).
 ,, Mary, 85.
 ,, Michael, 85, 86.
 Rigg, John, 55.
 ,, Jonathan, 54, 100, 136(w).
 ,, Margaret, 56, 101.

C., pp. 1-67. *B.*, pp. 68-112. *M.*, pp. 113-144.

Rigg (*contd.*).

- ,, Mary, 53,* 54, 55, 56, 99,* 100, 101.*
 ,, William, 53, 54, 55, 56, 99, 100,
 101,* 136.
 Ritchie, Robert, 136.
 Ritson, Robert, 114.
 Robins, George, 72.
 ,, Mr., 72.
 Robinson, Agnes, 6, 42, 44.
 ,, Amy, 115.
 ,, Ann, 16, 32, 38, 53, 56, 88, 126, 132,
 140.
 ,, Anthony, 36, 129.
 ,, Barbara, 34, 43, 87.
 ,, Christopher, 3,* 5, 7.
 ,, Eleanor, 12, 75.
 ,, Elizabeth, 15, 50,* 51, 58, 59, 61,
 63, 74, 76, 117, 120, 134.
 ,, Fanny, 50.
 ,, Frances, 7, 76.
 ,, George, 37, 42, 44,* 50,* 51, 63, 134.
 ,, H., 110.*
 ,, Henry, 5, 109.*
 ,, Hugh, 134.
 ,, Isabel, 37, 38, 77, 117.
 ,, G., 100,* 101.
 ,, Jane, 9, 42, 48, 50,* 107.
 ,, John, 3, 10,* 12, 13,* 15, 16, 18, 29,
 33, 34,* 43, 48, 50,* 58, 59, 61,*
 63, 75,* 82,* 83,* 87,* 89, 96,
 106, 112, 116, 117,* 118, 125,
 126, 126(w), 127, 127(w), 129(w),
 134(w), 135(w), 136, 138, 139(w),
 143,* 147, 148.
 ,, Joseph, 119, 126(w).
 ,, Julia, 29, 116.
 ,, Lancelot, 5.
 ,, Margaret, 69, 112, 118.
 ,, Martha, 43.
 ,, Mary, 16, 34, 36, 48, 50, 56, 75, 76,
 90, 91, 121, 135, 142.
 ,, Mary Ann, 110.
 ,, N.X.N., 3.
 ,, Philip, 32.
 ,, Rachel, 53, 55.
 ,, Rev. Dr., 112.
 ,, Richard, 35, 59, 109, 125(w), 138(w),
 139(w), 141.
 ,, Robert, 76, 77.
 ,, Ruth, 36.
 ,, Sarah, 48, 83, 135(w), 141.
 ,, Tamar, 85.
 ,, Thomas, 1, 3,* 5, 33, 53, 55,* 76,*
 77, 101, 111, 113, 130.
 ,, William, 1, 6, 9, 16, 18, 34,* 35, 37,
 38, 51, 58, 69, 74,* 80,* 98, 113,
 115, 118, 127, 140.
 Robson, Elizabeth, 52.
 ,, Isabel, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 52, 55,
 134(w).
 ,, Jane, 54, 109.
 ,, John, 44, 45, 97.
 ,, Joseph, 47.
 ,, Mabel, 82.
 ,, Margaret, 41, 51,* 140(w), 140.
 ,, Mary, 55, 107.

Robson (*contd.*).

- ,, Richard, 40, 41, 43,* 44, 45, 47,
 51, 52, 55, 97, 130, 134(w), 138(w).
 ,, Sarah, 40, 138.
 ,, Tabitha, 132(w), 135.
 ,, Thomas, 130.
 Roukin, *see* Rukin.
 Routledge, Elizabeth, 140(w).
 Rowkin, *see* Rukin.
 Rowlandson, Ann, 80.
 ,, Jane, 118.
 ,, Mary, 118.
 Rowson, Anthony, 74.
 Rudd, Jonathan, 136.
 ,, Matthew, 142(w).
 ,, Sarah, 140(w).
 Rukin (Roukin, Rowkin, Rukins, Rykin).
 ,, Edward, 68, 116.
 ,, John, 69, 113.*
 ,, Margaret, 69.
 ,, William, 146.
 Rumney, Elizabeth, 119.
 ,, Thomas, 118.
 ,, William, 148, 149.
 Russell (Russel).
 ,, Elizabeth, 59, 61, 63, 66, 104, 110.
 ,, James, 108, 139(w).
 ,, John, 61, 138(w).
 ,, Mary, 59.
 ,, Susannah, 66, 104.
 ,, William, 59, 61, 63,* 66, 104, 110,
 139.
 Rutson, Barbara, 117.*
 ,, Nicholas, 80, 117, 148.
 Rykin, *see* Rukin.

S

- SALKELD, Isabel, 72.
 ,, John, 135(w), 138.
 ,, Margaret, 39.
 ,, Mary, 39.
 ,, Richard, 39.
 ,, Sarah, 135.
 ,, Thomas, 145, 146.*
 Sander (Sanders, Sandre, Saunder, Saun-
 ders).
 ,, Agnes, 113.
 ,, Any, 6, 64, 118.
 ,, Ann, 18, 29, 34, 45, 89, 92,* 97,
 122,* 124, 128, 140(w).
 ,, Barbary, 4, 118.
 ,, Dorothy, 2.*
 ,, Elizabeth, 54, 55, 57,* 59, 62, 64,
 78, 83, 86.
 ,, Frances, 2, 11, 15, 28, 30, 83, 88,
 120.
 ,, Francis, 89.
 ,, Isabel, 21, 78, 94, 122, 124.
 ,, Jane, 42, 55, 62, 65, 89, 108, 140.
 ,, Jenet, 70, 113.
 ,, John, 16, 20, 26, 81.
 ,, Jonathan, 1, 14, 15, 16, 77, 78,* 81,
 117.
 ,, Joseph, 19, 30, 80, 86, 119.
 ,, Katherine, 27.

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

Sander (contd.).

- ,, Lancelot, 13, 25,* 26, 27, 28, 29,
 30, 88, 92,* 120, 149.
 ,, Margaret, 42, 45, 49, 59, 76, 107.
 ,, Martha, 40.
 ,, Mary, 3,* 10, 19, 40, 59, 61, 63, 66,
 70, 71, 73, 80, 115, 121.
 ,, N.X.N., 4.
 ,, Robert, 2,* 3, 4, 14, 22, 24, 54, 55,
 57, 59, 62, 64, 70,* d. of 71, 113,
 137, 149.
 ,, Sarah, 9, 25, 49, 92, 119.
 ,, Stephen, 6, 18, 19, 20,* 89, 118.
 ,, Thomas, 1, 2, 3,* 4, 6,* 14, 15,* 16,
 19, 20, 21, 22, 23,* 25, 31,* 34,*
 40, 62, 70, 71, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82,
 88, 89, 91, 94, 105, 114, 117,
 124(w), 125(w), 125, 130(w), 130,
 135, 136.
 ,, William, 9, 10, 11, 13,* 14, 16, 24,
 25, 42, 45, 49, 54, 58, 73, 75,*
 77, 78, 110, 129(w), 132, 137(w).

Sanderson, Elizabeth, 54, 56.

- ,, Jenet, 72.
 ,, John, 31.
 ,, Jonathan, 139(w).
 ,, Thomas, 139.
 ,, William, 31.

Sandre, Saunder, Saunders, *see* Sander.

Sawrey (Sawray).

- ,, John, 140, 148.*
 ,, William, 148.*

Scolick (Scholick, Scholicke, Scholik, Scholick, Scholough, Scollick, Scowlick), *see also* Collack.

- ,, Elizabeth, 18, 27, 34, 49, 80, 128.
 ,, Hannah, 23, 34, 50, 61, 85, 88, 139.
 ,, John, 50, 91.
 ,, John Lancaster, 141(w).
 ,, Jonathan, 97.
 ,, Joseph, 13,* 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26,
 27, 80, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 97,
 102, 117, 148.
 ,, Mary, 24, 127.
 ,, Rachel, 53, 55.
 ,, Robert, 22, 83, 84.
 ,, Sarah, 21, 91, 126.
 ,, William, 26, 87.

Scott (Scot).

- ,, Amy, 31, 133.
 ,, Deborah, 108.
 ,, Dorothy, 93.
 ,, Elizabeth, 45, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58.
 ,, Jane, 38.
 ,, John, 31, 65, 88, 125, 132, 140.
 ,, Joseph, 26, 38, 141(w).
 ,, Margaret, 65.
 ,, Mary, 110.
 ,, Robert, 26, 93, 97, 121.
 ,, Ruth, 53.
 ,, Thomas, 38, 65, 108, 140(w), 141.

Scowlick, *see* Scolick.Sepkens [*sic*], *see* Stephens.

- Sewell, Elizabeth, 41,* 42.
 ,, Isabel, 38, 40, 44,* 48.
 ,, Joseph, 35,* 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 48,
 92, 128.

Sewell (contd.).

- ,, Katherine, 42.
 ,, Mary, 40, 45, 47, 131.
 ,, Robert, 48, 137.
 ,, Sarah, 38.
 ,, Thomas, 35,* 92, 128(w).

Sharpe, Ann, 121.

Shearman, Ann, 58.

- ,, Anthony, 138(w).
 ,, John, 58.
 ,, Thomas, 58, 138.

Shepherd, Elizabeth, 48.

Simpson (Sympton).

- ,, Agnes, 12.
 ,, Ann, 34, 133.
 ,, Dinah, 110.
 ,, Eleanor, 32.
 ,, Elizabeth, 32, 34, 49, 90, 91, 100,
 111.*
 ,, Frances, 49.
 ,, Isabella, 127.
 ,, James, 9,* 10,* 12, 14, 15, 147.
 ,, Jane, 58, 62, 64, 111.
 ,, John, 33, 49, 56, 100, 108, 127(w),
 128(w), 135(w), 148.
 ,, John Robinson, 112.
 ,, Lancelot, 19.
 ,, Mary, 32, 56, 83,* 109, 120, 125.
 ,, Richard, 58.
 ,, Thomas, 14, 19, 32,* 33, 34, 56, 90,
 91, 98.
 ,, Ursula, 10.
 ,, William, 15.

Sisson (Sison, Sission, Sissone).

- ,, Agnes, 6, 34,* 68, 72, 73, 114, 129,
 136.
 ,, Amy, 12.
 ,, Ann, 3, 10, 17, 18, 23, 27, 42, 80,
 84, 90, 93, 102, 111, 125.
 ,, Barbara, 69, 115.
 ,, Bridget, 120.
 ,, Christopher, 13, 72.
 ,, Cuthbert, 5.
 ,, Dorothy, 4, 118.
 ,, Edward, 1, 6,* 7, 8,* 9, 18,* 19,
 23,* 54,* 77, 79, 80, 85, 100,
 139(w), 140(w).
 ,, Eleanor, 118.
 ,, Elizabeth, 9, 20, 89, 119.
 ,, Frances, 8, 93, 113.
 ,, Francis, 4,* 5, 7,* 8, 30, 72,* 115,
 149.*
 ,, George, 35, 93.
 ,, Gillian, 78.
 ,, Isaac, 1, 9.
 ,, James, 7, 17, 18,* 20, 21, 22, 81,
 87, 88, 118, 149.
 ,, Jane, 9, 22, 30, 32, 40, 48, 49, 50,
 61, 64, 65, 78, 80, 81, 86, 88, 91,
 94, 101, 125, 140.
 ,, Jocie, 4.
 ,, John, 1, 11,* 13, 14, 15, 20,* 21,*
 22, 26, 27, 30,* 32, 33, 35, 39,
 40, 42, 45, 46, 47,* 50, 54, 61,
 68, 72, 74, 76, 82,* 88, 91, 93,
 94, 96, 100,* 102,* 103,* 105,
 110, 119, 122, 123, 124*(w),

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

Sisson, John (*contd.*).

- 125(w), 127, 129(w), 134, 147, 148.
 ,, Joseph, 3, 8, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31,* 73, 88,* 91,* 92, 98, 124(w), 128(w).
 ,, Joshua, 3.
 ,, Katherine, 86.
 ,, Lancelot, 9, 10,* 11,* 12, 13,* 14,* 15, 16, 74, 77, 85, 116, 147, 148.
 ,, Margaret, 19, 28, 33, 45, 52, 53, 70, 88, 94, 101, 103, 117, 121,* 136.
 ,, Martha, 20, 122, 124.
 ,, Mary, 8, 11, 14, 18,* 20, 25, 28, 45, 47, 50, 61,* 82, 87, 90, 105, 106, 113, 118, 120, 126.
 ,, Master, 3.
 ,, Mr., 4,* 45, 69, 73,* 83, 114, 116.
 ,, Mrs., 72, 73.
 ,, N.X.N., 4, 70.
 ,, Phoebe, 120.
 ,, Rachel, 5, 16.
 ,, Ruth, 39, 40, 42, 45, 47, 50, 54, 100.*
 ,, Sarah, 9, 10, 21, 22, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52,* 54, 77, 85, 89, 102.
 ,, Stephen, 1,* 7, 68, 77.
 ,, Tamar, 13.
 ,, Theodorus, 73, 145, 146.*
 ,, Thomas, 2, 8, 13.
 ,, William, 1,* 2,* 3, 4,* 5, 7, 8,* 9,* 14, 15, 18,* 20,* 21,¹/₂ 22, 23, 26,* 27, 28, 39, 45, 46, 49, 51,* 52, 54, 69, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 83, 86, 89, 90,* 96, 101, 102, 113,* 114, 116, 118, 120, 123(w), 136(w) 139(w), 141(w), 146,* 147,* 148,* 149.
 Skilbeck, Elizabeth, 130.
 ,, Thomas, 121.
 Slee (Sle).
 ,, Ann, 122, 123.
 ,, Jane, 107.
 ,, John, 5.
 ,, Margaret, 6.
 ,, Thomas, 5, 6, 110.
 Smith, Agnes (Annas), 2, 6, 19, 68,* 72,* 73, 77, 80, 115, 117.*
 ,, Amy, 20, 30, 79, 87, 89, 121.
 ,, Ann, 3, 5, 15, 120.
 ,, Anthony, 4, 5, 72, 145.
 ,, Barbara, 5, 72.
 ,, Christopher, 8, 73, 149.
 ,, Edmund, 5, 6, 7, 72,* 79,* 115.
 ,, Edward, 3.
 ,, Eleanor, 7, 72.*
 ,, Elizabeth, 4.
 ,, George, 7, 71, 77.
 ,, Isaac, 4,* 5, 7, 8, 9, 73, 146.
 ,, Isabel, 18, 53, 69, 71, 73, 131.
 ,, Jane, 31, 71, 104.
 ,, John, 2, 9, 17, 18, 29, 30, 31,* 53, 71, 90, 97, 99, 101, 122, 123, 125*(w), 134(w).
 ,, Jonah, 29.
 ,, Joseph, 53.
 ,, Joshua, 53, 91, 99.
 ,, Josiah, 9, 17, 18, 19, 20, 53, 55, 57,*

Smith, Josiah (*contd.*).

- 87, 89, 102, 123,*(w), 124(w), 132(w), 136, 148,* 149,* 150.*
 ,, Katherine, 115.
 ,, Lancelot, 9, 68.
 ,, Margaret, 8, 30, 45, 49, 73, 126, 132.
 ,, Mary, 8, 14, 53,* 55, 57, 99, 115.
 ,, Mr., 70, 72, 114.
 ,, Mrs., 72.
 ,, N.X.N., 4, 5.*
 ,, Sarah, 6, 72.
 ,, Thomas, 4,* 7, 14, 15, 17, 18, 53,* 68,* 77, 86, 114, 119, 147, 150.
 ,, Wilfray, 71.
 ,, William, 1,* 2,* 3,* 4, 5, 6, 7,* 8,* 9,* 17, 30, 31, 32,* 55, 68,* 70,* 72,* 73, 80, 81, 89, 90, 93, 113, 116, 122, 124, 125*(w), 126(w), 145, 146,* 147,* 148.*
 Smithson, William, 134.

Soulby (Sowlby).

- ,, Amy, 15, 69.
 ,, Ann, 10, 77.
 ,, Eleanor, 4.
 ,, Elizabeth, 83.
 ,, Isabel, 117.
 ,, Jo : 73.
 ,, John, 2, 3,* 4,* 5, 10, 11, 70, 114, 116.
 ,, Jonathan, 15,* 77.*
 ,, Katherine, 118.
 ,, Lancelot, 70.
 ,, Margaret, 3, 4, 120.
 ,, Mary, 11, 15, 72, 75, 114.
 ,, Matthew, 3, 4.
 ,, N.X.N., 4.
 ,, Sarah, 5.
 ,, Tamar, 115.
 ,, Thomas, 2,* 3,* 4, 72,* 75, 77, 113.
 ,, William, 2, 3, 71.

Sourby, *see* Sowerby.

Southsayer, John, 116.

Sowerby (Sourby, Sowrby, Sowreby).

- ,, Bridget, 11.
 ,, Elizabeth, 13, 76.
 ,, Isaac, 11, 12, 13, 75, 76, 77, 78,* 147.
 ,, Jane, 77.
 ,, John, 127.
 ,, Joseph, 12, 19, 75, 88.
 ,, Martha, 35,* 130.
 ,, Mary, 78, 100, 121.
 ,, Thomas, 19.

Sowlby, *see* Soulby.Sowrby, Sowreby, *see* Sowerby.

Spedging (Spedging).

- ,, John, 4, 5,* 68.
 ,, Matthew, 4, 115.

Speight (Spight).

- ,, Ann, 44, 111.
 ,, Elizabeth, 51.
 ,, John, 44, 98.
 ,, Mary, 88.
 ,, Richard, 44, 88, 98,* 120, 122, 124, 132.

Spencer, Mary, 49.

Spiers (Spires).

- ,, Elizabeth, 57,* 60, 104.
 ,, Jane, 60.

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

- Spiers (*contd.*).
 ,, Thomas, 57.
 Spiller, Peter, 140.
 Spires, *see* Spiers.
 Stable (Stables).
 ,, Jonathan, 125(w).
 ,, William, 142.
 Stagg, Hannah, 129(w).
 Stanton, Jane, 78.
 ,, John, 148.
 ,, Mr., 74, 78, 83, 147.
 ,, Rev. Mr. Richard, 83.
 ,, Richard, 74,* 78, 83, 147, 149.
 ,, Robert, 117.
 Stalker, Mary, 49, 53, 131.
 Stamper, Hannah, 106.
 ,, Sarah, 109.
 ,, Thomas, 107.
 Starlooker, Ann, 116.
 Starrat (Starratt, Sterrat, Stirrit, Stirritt,
 Storratt, Storratt).
 ,, Amy, 93,* 101.
 ,, Elizabeth, 57, 59, 62, 64, 137.
 ,, Jane, 93.
 ,, Margaret, 93.
 ,, Robert, 93,* 101, 105, 127.
 ,, William, 93.
 Staveley, Harriet, 60.
 Stealy (Stealey, Steely, Steley).
 ,, Agnes, 6.
 ,, John, 5,* 6, 115, 134.
 ,, Mary, 5.
 ,, William, 5.
 Steel, John, 5, 6, 8.
 ,, Lucy, 8.
 ,, Margaret, 6.
 ,, Mary, 5, 125.
 Stealy, *see* Stealy.
 Steeple, Elizabeth, 29.
 ,, Mary, 29.
 Steley, *see* Stealy.
 Stephens (Sephens).
 ,, Elizabeth, 23, 87.*
 ,, John, 20, 21, 23,* 87,* 119, 122, 124.
 ,, Margaret, 23.
 ,, Mary, 21, 124.
 ,, Robert, 20.
 Stephenson (Steuenson).
 ,, Ann, 116.
 ,, Dorothy, 60, 62, 64, 65.
 ,, Jane, 82.
 ,, John, 9.
 ,, Katherine, 79.
 ,, Margaret, 72, 84, 125.
 ,, Richard, 70.
 ,, Thomas, 9.
 ,, William, 82, 84, 147, 148.
 Sterrat, *see* Starrat.
 Steuenson, *see* Stephenson.
 Stewardson, Ann, 50.
 ,, Dorothy, 44.
 ,, Elizabeth, 46.
 ,, Hannah, 43.
 ,, John, 44.
 ,, Mary, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50.
 ,, Peter, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50.
 ,, Robert, 48.
- Stewardson (*contd.*).
 ,, Thomas, 137(w).
 Stirrit, Stirritt, *see* Starrat.
 Stockdale (Stockdaile, Stockdall).
 ,, Elizabeth, 39, 91, 95, 104.
 ,, Isaac, 32.
 ,, James, 32.
 ,, Jane, 81.
 ,, John, 22, 27, 33,* 35, 36,* 37, 39,
 42, 93,* 125(w), 128, 129(w).
 ,, Joseph, 18, 26,* 27, 28,* 29, 30, 31,*
 32,* 39, 87,* 89, 91.
 ,, Lancelot, 77.
 ,, Margaret, 26, 82.
 ,, Mary, 29, 35, 89, 93.
 ,, Rachel, 35, 36, 37, 39.
 ,, Robert, 31.
 ,, Sarah, 17, 30, 37, 39, 42, 85,* 95,
 134, 136.
 ,, Thomas, 31, 89.
 ,, William, 8,* 17, 18, 22, 23,* 26, 33,*
 77, 81, 82, 83, 85,* 89, 91, 109,
 118, 119, 120, 125, 125(w), 128(w),
 136(w), 137(w), 148.
 Storratt, Storratt, *see* Starrat.
 Storey (Storey).
 ,, Esther, 95.
 ,, Mary, 55.*
 ,, Patrick, 95, 98.
 ,, Thomas, 55, 132(w), 133, 138*(w).
 Strong, Jane, 140.
 Sutton, Barbara, 41.
 ,, Elizabeth, 35, 37, 41, 43, 48, 51, 93,
 99, 107.
 ,, Hannah, 37.
 ,, Isaac, 32, 136(w), 137(w).
 ,, Jane, 33, 135.
 ,, John, 32, 33, 34,* 35,* 37, 41, 43,
 48,* 93, 99, 100, 128(w).
 ,, Mary, 35, 138.
 ,, Rachel, 35, 128, 138(w).
 ,, Rebecca, 51, 54, 137.
 ,, Sarah, 43, 99.
 ,, Zaccheus, 35.
 Swinburne (Swinborn, Swinborne, Swin-
 bourne, Swinburn).
 ,, Annas, 115.
 ,, Anthony, 9,* 10, 11, 18, 75.*
 ,, Christopher, 1,* 9, 75, 113,* 146.
 ,, Edward, 1, 10, 18, 19, 22, 118, 148.
 ,, Frances, 9, 115, 118.
 ,, James, 22.
 ,, Jane, 19, 122, 123.
 ,, Margaret, 94, 115, 124(w).
 ,, Mary, 115.
 ,, Matthew, 11, 81.
 ,, Sarah, 1.
 Sykes, Joseph, 141.
 Sympson, *see* Simpson.

T

- T., Isaac, 149.
 Tallentire, John, 125 (w).
 ,, Mary, 125.
 Tarbutt (Tarbattes, Tarbut).
 ,, Bridget, 6, 78, 118.

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

- Tarbutt (*contd.*).
 ,, John, 2.
 ,, Joseph, 4.
 ,, Thomas, 2, 4, 6, 113, 146.
- Taylor, Agnes, 42, 43, 45.
 ,, Christopher, 43.
 ,, Eleanor, 42.
 ,, Isaac, 139(w).
 ,, John, 118, 139.
 ,, Jonathan, 93.
 ,, Margaret, 139.
 ,, Mary, 53, 55, 57.
 ,, Mr., 43, 45.
 ,, Robert, 45.
 ,, William, 42, 43.
- Teasdale (Teasdall), *see also* Tensdall.
 ,, Christopher, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52, 54, 99.*
 ,, Eleanor, 113.
 ,, Elizabeth, 106.
 ,, Frances, 41, 48.
 ,, Hannah, 52, 99, 106.
 ,, Isaac, 54, 108, 112.
 ,, Isabel, 45.
 ,, John, 41, 47, 50.
 ,, Joseph, 125.
 ,, Mary, 44, 45, 47, 50, 99, 108.
 ,, Matthew, 41, 45, 132.
 ,, Richard, 43.
 ,, Tamar, 43, 45, 48, 52, 54, 99.*
 ,, Thomas, 44,* 45, 47, 129, 131.
- Tebay (Teba).
 ,, Dinah, 38.
 ,, John, 38, 129.
 ,, Sarah, 38.
- Tellfare, Jane, 50.
 ,, Thomas, 50.
- Temple, Nicholas, 120.
- Tensdall, *see also* Teasdale.
 ,, Mr., 70.
 ,, N.X.N., 69.
- Thexton, Thomas, 106, 107.
- Thirlwall, Mary, 15.
 ,, Mr., 15.
 ,, Philip, 15.
- Thomasson, Elizabeth, 58.
 ,, James, 58.
 ,, John, 58.
- Thompson, (Thompshon, Thomson, Tompson).
 ,, Agnes (Annas), 1, 35, 114, 116.
 ,, Amy, 119.
 ,, Ann, 5, 8, 11, 61, 79, 114, 115.
 ,, Anthony, 1, 6, 15.
 ,, Betty, 62.
 ,, Bridget, 72.
 ,, Christopher, 2,* 8.
 ,, Edward, 58, 96, 104, 135(w), 136(w).
 ,, Elizabeth, 5, 9, 14, 32, 35, 41, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52,* 54, 56, 59, 66, 73, 89, 90, 95, 97, 99, 100, 101, 111.
 ,, Esther, 45, 99.
 ,, George, 66, 142.
 ,, H., 105,* 106,* 107,* 108.*
 ,, Henry, 1, 8, 9,* 10,* 6i, 69, 73, 104,* 144.
- Thompson (*contd.*).
 ,, Isaac, 28, 35.
 ,, Jacob, 24, 25, 26,* 28, 29, 96, 120, 124(w), 150.*
 ,, James, 59, 66, 112.
 ,, Jane, 36,* 37, 46, 47, 48, 61, 62, 63, 65, 140.
 ,, Jo: 148.
 ,, John, 7, 8,* 9, 11, 12,* 13,* 14,* 15,* 16, 17, 25, 41, 43,* 45, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 72,* 75, 79,* 87, 99, 100, 101, 104, 109,* 128(w), 136(w), 138(w), 140, 147.*
 ,, Jonathan, 33,* 34,* 35,* 36, 37, 92,* 94, 128, 149.*
 ,, Joseph, 24, 33,* 50, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 65, 140.
 ,, Katherine, 136(w).
 ,, Lancelot, 37, 94, 118.
 ,, Margaret, 8, 29, 57, 58, 60, 62, 118, 136.
 ,, Margery, 77.
 ,, Mark, 54, 100.
 ,, Mary, 12, 17, 30, 34,* 41, 53,* 55, 57,* 85, 92,* 96, 114, 115, 128,* 135(w), 136.
 ,, Miles, 112.
 ,, Mr., 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 75.
 ,, Richard, 133, 146.
 ,, Samuel, 56, 101.
 ,, Sarah, 14, 33,* 107, 120, 135.
 ,, Sophia, 12, 75.
 ,, Thomas, 5,* 6, 10, 16, 25, 26, 30, 32, 34,* 63, 90, 108, 111.
 ,, Wm. D., 105, 106.
 ,, William, 7, 13, 25, 26, 62, 128, 141, 145, 147, 148.
- Thornburrow, Amy, 119.
- Thorpe, Margaret, 32.
 ,, Thomas, 32.
- Threlkeld (Threlked).
 ,, Thomas, 149.*
- Thwaite (Thwait, Thwaites, Thwaits).
 ,, Ann, 115.
 ,, Francis, 71.
 ,, Jane, 54, 115, 120.
 ,, Joseph, 143.
 ,, Thomas, 75, 115, 126.
- Tickell, Joseph, 143.
- Tiffin, Jos., 108.
- Tinckler, *see* Tinkler.
- Tindall (Tindale, Tindle).
 ,, Ann, 35, 37.
 ,, Elizabeth, 126.
 ,, Isaac, 35, 37, 126.
 ,, John, 28.
 ,, Joseph, 37.
 ,, Mary, 127.
 ,, Thomas, 28, 127(w).
- Tinkler, (Tinckler, Tinklar).
 ,, Ann, 48.
 ,, Dorothy, 88.
 ,, Edmund, 4, 6, 73, 79, 117, 147.
 ,, Eleanor, 114.
 ,, Eliza, 57.
 ,, Frances, 82.

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

- Tinkler (*contd.*).
 ,, Henry, 7, 77.
 ,, Jane, 73, 84.
 ,, John, 6, 18, 57, 124.
 ,, Mabel, 79.
 ,, Mary, 82.
 ,, N.X.N., 69.
 ,, Sarah, 57.
 ,, Thomas, 3,* 17,* 18, 72, 79, 113.
 ,, Tinkler, 7.
 ,, William, 4.
- Tinniswood, George, 90.
 ,, John, 90.
- Todd (Tod).
 ,, Ann, 31, 36, 76, 107.
 ,, Dorothy, 36.
 ,, Edward, 109.
 ,, Eleanor, 99.
 ,, Elizabeth, 19, 30, 36, 49,* 99, 122, 125.
 ,, Frances, 82, 132.
 ,, George Barton, 49.
 ,, Hannah, 141(w).
 ,, Jane, 102.
 ,, John, 36, 99, 125(w).
 ,, Joseph, 18, 19, 20,* 21, 22, 31,* 32, 36, 92, 97, 99,* 107, 149, 150.
 ,, Lancelot, 30, 122, 123.
 ,, Margaret, 21, 97, 122, 124.
 ,, Mary, 22, 31, 45, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 95, 132, 141(w).
 ,, Sarah, 54, 56, 57, 59, 61.
 ,, Thomas, 18, 32, 93, 95, 124*(w), 132(w).
 ,, William, 36, 123(w), 129.
- Todhunter, Ann, 57, 58, 59, 61, 106, 139.
 ,, Deborah, 97.
 ,, Elizabeth, 54, 56, 59, 61, 64, 141.
 ,, Jane, 59, 61.
 ,, John, 16, 54, 56, 57, 58,* 59, 61, 78, 102,* 118, 138.
 ,, Joseph, 59, 60, 64, 139.
 ,, Julia, 56.
 ,, Margaret, 54, 59, 60, 64, 105.
 ,, Mary, 16, 57, 60, 80,* 119, 139.
 ,, Sarah, 128.
 ,, William, 140(w).
- Tompson, *see* Thompson.
- Topham, George, 138.
- Topping (Topin, Toppin).
 ,, Ann, 80.
 ,, Elnars [Anas], 114.
 ,, John, 11.
 ,, Jonathan, 13.
 ,, Joseph, 12.
 ,, Rebecca, 56, 58, 59, 62, 65.
 ,, Rowland, 11, 12, 13, 79, 147.
 ,, William, 80.
- Towers, Charlotte, 60.
 ,, Jane, 60.
 ,, Mary, 137(w).
- Townley, Rev. Mr., 121.
 ,, William, 121, 150.
- Troughton, Ann, 90.
- Troutbeck, Agnes, 125.
 ,, John, 143.
- Tuckett, Fenton, 111.
- Turnbull, Ann, 39, 51, 55, 106.
 ,, Dorothy, 51.
 ,, Elizabeth, 39, 41, 55, 103.
 ,, James, 39, 41, 96, 107, 112, 134(w), 135*(w), 136(w), 137(w).
 ,, John, 51, 136.
 ,, Margaret, 55, 137.
 ,, Mary, 54, 55.
 ,, Philip, 54.
 ,, Thomas, 41, 55, 96.
 ,, William, 54, 55, 137.
- Turner (Turney).
 ,, Ann, 2, 93.
 ,, Anthony, 29, 52, 88, 124(w), 136(w), 136.
 ,, Dorothy, 52, 141(w).
 ,, Edward, 68.
 ,, Frances, 114.
 ,, Henry, 6, 29, 76, 87, 88,* 122, 124.
 ,, Jane, 6.
 ,, John, 2, 3,* 31, 32,* 114, 122, 124.
 ,, Joseph, 32, 124(w).
 ,, Margaret, 52.
 ,, Mary, 3, 31,* 115, 142(w).
 ,, Sarah, 88.
 ,, William, 68, 72.
- U
- UBANK, Elizabeth, 60.
 ,, Jane, 60.
 ,, John, 60, 142(w).
- Unthank, Robert, 122.
- Ure, Andrew, 135(w).
- Urwen, *see* Irwin.
- V
- Varey (Varay).
 ,, Joseph, 121.
 ,, Josias, 114.
- Verty, Elizabeth, 116.
- Vickers, Susan, 115.
 ,, William, w. of 68.
- W
- WADE, Frances, 95.
 ,, Margaret, 39, 95.
 ,, Matthew, 39, 95.
 ,, William, 39.
- Walker, Agnes (Annas), 12, 30, 87, 113, 114, 115, 116.
 ,, Ann, 15,* 17, 29, 30, 40, 46, 52, 56, 59, 74, 87, 91, 109, 117, 120, 121,* 128, 129, 130.
 ,, Barbara, 76, 82, 117.
 ,, Benjamin, 3, 17, 27,* 28,* 29, 30, 31, 32, 90,* 97, 121, 124(w).
 ,, Christopher, 69, 99.
 ,, Deborah, 40, 131.
 ,, Denis, 83.
 ,, Dorothy, 51, 89, 136.
 ,, Ed : 83.
 ,, Edmund, 1, 2, 3, 13, 74, 76.
 ,, Edward, 5, 17,* 69, 82, 89, 90, 117,* 118, 147,* 149.*

C., pp. 1-67. *B.*, pp. 68-112. *M.*, pp. 113-144.

- Walker (*contd.*).
 ,, Eleanor, 36.
 ,, Elizabeth, 74, 75, 92, 109.
 ,, Fanny, 51.
 ,, Frances, 4, 25, 90, 96, 98, 99.
 ,, George, 12, 13,* 14, 15,* 34, 74, 78,
 97, 134(w), 146, 147.*
 ,, Gerard, 21, 87.
 ,, Grace, 14, 80.
 ,, Hannah, 29, 36, 49,* 51,* 52,* 53,*
 54, 86, 97,* 99, 100, 107, 134.
 ,, Henry, 5, 13, 34, 35, 37,* 70, 93,*
 94, 123(w), 128.
 ,, Isabel, 71, 76, 115, 120.
 ,, Jacob, 83.
 ,, Jane, 2, 8, 17, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37,*
 39, 40,* 43, 80, 82, 83, 91, 104,
 119, 120, 126, 131, 140.
 ,, John, 3,* 4,* 5, 14, 24, 25, 26,* 27,
 29, 34, 37, 39,* 40, 43, 53, 56,
 70,* 71, 82, 86,* 90,* 98, 99, 113,
 120, 121, 128, 135, 137(w), 139,
 147, 148.
 ,, Jonathan, 10.
 ,, Jos : 98.
 ,, Joseph, 2, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16,* 17,
 18, 25,* 27,* 28, 29, 52, 76, 80,*
 86, 90, 96, 110, 126, 126(w), 130,
 131(w), 147, 148, 150.
 ,, Josiah, 13.
 ,, Joyce, 84.
 ,, Katherine, 15.
 ,, Lancelot, 131(w), 132, 147.
 ,, Mabel, 14, 72.
 ,, Margaret, 20, 31, 47, 50, 52, 81, 82,
 90, 117, 120, 125(w), 130.
 ,, Marian, 98.
 ,, Mark, 34, 99.
 ,, Mary, 6,* 11,* 13, 31, 43, 68, 69,
 73, 90, 101, 118,* 119, 120, 139.
 ,, Mary Ann, 37, 93.
 ,, Nathan, 3, 10, 11.*
 ,, N.X.N., 3, 5.
 ,, Richard, 5,* 6, 7, 8, 9,* 13, 15,* 74,
 78, 81, 96, 113, 117, 127, 129(w),
 148.
 ,, Robert, 4, 14, 15, 18, 25, 80, 86.
 ,, Sarah, 9, 11, 36, 102.
 ,, Thomas, 15, 24, 27, 36, 49,* 51, 52,
 53, 99, 103, 126(w), 128, 130(w),
 131(w), 133*(w), 134, 134(w),
 137(w), 142(w).
 ,, Walter, 7.
 ,, William, 1, 2, 3,* 4, 5,* 6, 9, 11,*
 21, 28, 30, 68,* 73, 77, 80, 81,
 92, 98, 105, 106, 113, 114, 119,
 122, 124, 141(w), 149.*
- Walker *alias* Hutchinson.
 ,, William, 83.
- Wallace (Wallas, Wallace).
 ,, Ann, 65.
 ,, Edward, 63, 65, 14*.
 ,, Hannah, 121.
 ,, Jane, 63.
 ,, John, 22, 24, 25,* 85.*
 ,, Margaret, 24
 ,, Mary, 65
- Wallace (*contd.*).
 ,, Richard, 22.
 ,, William, 63.
- Walton (Wolton).
 ,, Ann, 87.
 ,, Eleanor, 122, 123.
 ,, Henry, 126.
 ,, James, 108.
 ,, John, 30, 94, 138.
 ,, Margaret, 64.
 ,, Mary, 31, 32,* 94, 95,* 97, 134(w).
 ,, Richard, 30, 31, 32,* 33,* 94, 95,*
 129(w).
 ,, Rowland, 31, 95.
 ,, William, 32.
- Ward, Jane, 141.
 ,, Ralph, 82.
- Warkeman, Warkman, *see* Workman.
- Watson, Agnes, 121.
 ,, Elizabeth, 66.
 ,, Isabel, 119.
 ,, John, 97, 100, 120, 133, 133(w), 135.
 ,, Joseph, 66, 142.
 ,, Mary, 66, 101.
 ,, Rebecca, 121.
 ,, Sarah, 97.
 ,, William, 122, 124.
- Watt, Elizabeth, 112.
 ,, Thomas, 76.*
- Waugh, Rev. John, 149.
 ,, Sarah, 129.
- Weatheralt, *see* Wetheral.
- Webster, James, 115.
 ,, John, 139, 144.*
- Wederall, *see* Wetheral.
- Wells, *see also* Wills.
 ,, Edmund, 61.
 ,, Edward, 54.
 ,, Elizabeth, 54.
 ,, John, 141(w).
 ,, Mary, 61.
 ,, Sarah, 54, 61.
- Weoghman, Matthias, 139(w).
- Westran, Eleanor, 55.
- Wetheral (Weatheralt, Wederall).
 ,, Mary, 120.
 ,, Robert, 5.
 ,, Sarah, 5, 119.
 ,, Ann, 137(w).
 ,, John, 136, 139.
 ,, William, 136(w).
- White, Abraham, 127.
 ,, Thomas, 130(w), 132(w).
- Whitlock (Whitlock).
 ,, Agnes, 126.
 ,, John, 17,* 89, 118.
 ,, William, 126(w).
- Whitton, *see* Witton.
- Wiburow, *see* Wyberghe.
- Wiggin, Joseph, 125.
- Wilkinson, Agnes, 120.
 ,, Amy, 82.
 ,, Ann, 17, 38, 66, 81, 82, 125, 142(w).
 ,, Arthur, 9.
 ,, Barbara, 7, 79, 125, 134(w).
 ,, Christopher, 10, 11, 12,* 34, 35, 75,

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

Wilkinson, Christopher (*contd.*).

- 85, 114(w), 114, 116, 120, 148,
149,* 150.
,, Dorothy, 12,* 121.
,, Ed: 46.
,, Edmund, 47.
,, Edward, 115.
,, Eleanor, 73.
,, Elizabeth, 7, 8, 31, 34, 95, 99, 132.
,, Frances, 8.
,, George, 13.
,, Isabel, 21, 75, 85.
,, James, 35.
,, Jane, 8, 46,* 47,* 49,* 60, 64, 66,
84, 92, 103, 133.
,, John, 10, 11,* 12, 13, 14, 17, 23, 44,
46, 49, 69, 74,* 75,* 79, 81, 83,*
115, 117, 119, 125, 126(w), 127(w),
133, 134*(w), 136(w), 137, 148,
149, 150.
,, Joseph, 10, 60, 64, 66, 103, 122,
126(w), 136, 138(w).
,, Margaret, 1, 14, 38, 60, 73, 89, 111,
113, 116, 119.
,, Martha, 46.
,, Mary, 12, 23, 44,* 46, 49, 52, 53,
54, 55, 56, 98, 99, 129, 134, 136,
137, 140.
,, Matthew, 38.
,, Mr., 118.
,, Rachel, 126.
,, Robert, 11, 74,* 122, 132(w), 132,
137(w), 139(w).
,, Ruth, 47, 50, 54, 100.
,, Sarah, 20, 64, 82, 103, 142.
,, Stephen, 80, 116.
,, Thomas, 8, 20,* 21, 46, 82, 92, 94,
98, 150.
,, William, 1, 6, 7, 8,* 9, 20, 31, 52,
70, 76, 92, 95, 113, 114, 118,
121, 128(w), 149.

Williamson, Alice, 112.

- ,, John, 110.
,, Thomas, 121.

Wills, *see also* Wells.

- ,, Edmund, 56, 57, 59.
,, John, 57.
,, Sarah, 56,* 57, 59.
,, William, 59.

Wilson (Willson).

- ,, Ann, 22, 45, 47, 48, 51, 88, 127.
,, Annas, 1.
,, Anthony, 89, 93, 106, 127(w), 133(w),
136(w).
,, Barbary, 19.
,, Bridget, 82, 83.
,, Christopher, 1, 26, 120.
,, Elizabeth, 13, 25, 45, 60, 80, 86, 102.
,, Frances, 118.
,, George, 119, 140.
,, Hannah, 18.
,, Henry, 42, 46, 53, 96, 97.
,, Isaac, 138.
,, James, 138(w).
,, Jane, 21,* 36, 37,* 39, 41, 42, 43,
44, 45, 46, 48, 53, 61, 63, 99, 105.
,, John, 21, 22, 24, 35, 36,* 37, 39,

Wilson, John (*contd.*).

- 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 96, 97,
99, 119, 122, 127(w), 128, 131(w),
132(w), 134(w), 136.
,, Joseph, 22, 23, 24, 25,* 44, 84, 86,*
123, 135, 143, 149,* 150.*
,, Katherine, 43.
,, Lancelot, 146, 147.
,, Mabel, 75.
,, Margaret, 18, 22, 45, 60.
,, Mark, 41, 99.
,, Mary, 23,* 55, 56, 57, 86, 90.
,, Mr., 89, 149.*
,, Nicholas, 26.
,, Rachel, 35, 89.
,, Rev. Mr., 89.
,, Richard, 136(w).
,, Thomas, 13, 18,* 19, 21, 22,* 23,
25, 82, 83, 86,* 118, 148.*
,, William, 39, 125.

Wilton, Annas, 113.

- ,, George, 1.
,, Jenet, 72.
,, John, 71.
,, Richard, 1.

Winder, Amie, 9.

- ,, Ann, 11, 17, 72, 120, 132.
,, Dorothy, 16, 89.
,, Edward, 68, 74, 113.
,, Eleanor, 73.
,, Elizabeth, 41, 97.
,, Henry, 70.
,, Isaac, 131.
,, Isabel, 25.
,, Jane, 10, 42,* 79.
,, John, 6, 41,* 97, 125, 131, 131(w).
,, Joseph, 6.
,, Lancelot, 10, 11,* 77, 83, 116, 122,
124.
,, Margaret, 11, 25, 119.
,, Mary, 10, 135.
,, Matthew, 16, 17.
,, Nicholas, 10, 11, 70, 116.
,, William, 42,* 120, 131, 132(w).

Winskell, Sarah, 54.

Winter, Ann, 64.

- ,, Dorothy, 15.
,, Edward, 10.
,, Elizabeth, 60, 73, 140.
,, Hannah, 52, 53,* 54, 99.
,, Isabel, 99.
,, Jane, 52,* 54, 62,* 64, 99.
,, Joseph, 62, 64.
,, Mary, 11, 14, 74, 113.
,, Richard, 10,* 11, 14, 15, 54, 73,
116, 117.
,, Thomas, 53, 54, 99.
,, William, 52,* 53, 54,* 99,* 138,
138(w), 139(w), 140(w).

Wise, Mary, 45.

Wiseman, William, 137.

Witton (Whitton, Wittam).

- ,, Jane, 121.
,, John, 21, 86, 87.
,, Joseph, 21, 86.

Wolton, *see* Walton.

Wood, Ann, 54, 56.

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

Wood (*contd.*).

- „ Mary, 137.
 - „ Richard, 127.
 - „ Thomas, 137(w), 141.
- Woodburn, Ann, 38, 40, 102.
- „ John, 38, 40, 96, 129.
 - „ Sarah, 40, 57.
 - „ William, 38.
- Woodsworth, *see* Wordsworth.
- Woof, Richard, 148.
- Wordsworth (Woodsworth).
- „ Ann, 105, 126.
 - „ Elizabeth, 134(w).
 - „ John, 24, 107.
 - „ Mary, 90.
 - „ Miss, 90, 126.
 - „ Mr., 24, 89.
 - „ Richard, 24, 89.
- Workman (Warkeman, Warkman).
- „ Cicely, 71.
 - „ Isabel, 78.
 - „ John, 11, 71.
 - „ Margaret, 17.
 - „ Mary, 81.
 - „ Mr., 17.
 - „ Thomas, 10, 17, 80.
 - „ William, 10, 11, 78, 80, 81, 116.

- Wray, David, 143.
 - „ Robert, 120.
- Wrenn, Robert, 116.
- Wright, Ann, 138(w), 141(w).
- „ Annas, 113.
 - „ Elizabeth, 126.
 - „ Isaac, 148.
 - „ Jane, 60, 64, 66, 136.
 - „ John, 136(w).
 - „ Sarah, 127.
- Wyberghe (Wiburow).
- „ Ann, 82.
 - „ Anthony, 68.
 - „ Christopher, 68.
 - „ Eleanor, 119.
 - „ Mrs., 82.

Y

- YEATS, Ann, 82, 119.
- „ George, 82, 90.
- Yeilders, Mary, 103.
- Young, Ann, 136.
- „ Bridget, 125.
 - „ Eleanor, 103.
- Younger, Alexander, 128.

INDEXES.

II.

PLACE NAMES.

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

A

ACKWORTH Parish, 141.
 Aldston Parish, 129, 130.
 Anwath Hall, *see* Yanwath Hall.
 Appleby, 134.
 Appleby Parish, 86.
 Appleby (St. Lawrence Parish), 136.
 Asby, 126.
 Askham (Askam), 73, 97, 105, 107, 109, 126, 127.
 Askham Parish, 111, 130, 131, 134, 135, 136, 141.
 Auston Parish, 117.

B

BAMPTON, 96, 124, 127.
 Bampton Parish, 77, 130, 131, 140, 142.
 Barton, 12, 16, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 57, 74, 75, 78, 83, 84, 86, 89, 97, 113, 145, 149, 150.
 Barton Kirk (Barton Church, Barton Kirke), 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 65, 69, 72, 75, 79, 80, 81, 85, 86, 87, 92, 94, 95.
 Barton Parish, 134, 145.
 Barton Park, 44, 45, 62.
 Barton Rectory, 38.
 Barton School, 65.
 Barton Vicarage (Vicarage), 19, 20, 24, 25, 31, 33, 34, 36, 42, 46, 47, 84, 90, 91, 97.
 Bassenthwaite Parish, 145.
 Beulah, 104.
 Bleach Green, 111.
 Bongate (Bondgate), 124, 125.
 Bongate Parish, 136.
 [Bonscale], Bonscall, 70.
 Bowerbank (Bouerbank, Bourbank, Bourebank, Bowerbanke, Bowerbanks, Bowrbank), 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 67, 70, 72, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 96, 100, 101, 103, 106, 108, 111.
 Brampton Parish, 136.
 Bridge (Bridg), 1, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 31, 61, 71, 73, 75, 103, 116.
 Bridge End, 91.

Brigham Parish, 137.
 Broad Ing (Broad Ings), 26, 28, 29, 31, 92.
 Brougham Parish, 129, 134, 136, 141.
 Brow, 2, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 68, 69, 70, 73, 76, 77, 80, 81, 90, 123.

C

CARLISLE, 57, 60, 67, 74, 84, 100, 102, 104, 149.
 Carlisle (St. Mary's), 127.
 Cartmel Parish, 139.
 Castle [Sowerby], Sourby, 124.
 Cellaron (Cellaron, Seleron, Seleren, Seleron, Sellaran, Sellarun, Selleran, Sellern, Selleron, Selron), 3, 4, 8, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 36, 41, 46, 49, 51, 53, 62, 63, 68, 69, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 103, 105, 108.
 [Cliburn] Clibron, 94.
 Clifton, 112.
 Clifton Parish, 132, 134, 136.
 Cooked Dike, *see* Crookadike.
 Cowly Laithes, 86.
 Crakoe (Craca, Crackah, Cracow, Craka, Crakah, Crakal, Crakeh, Crakey, Crakhall, 9, 13, 14, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 30, 34, 35, 36, 39, 68, 86, 89, 91, 93.
 Croglin, 5, 97.
 Crookadike (Cooked Dike, Crokeadicke, Crookadyke, Crookdike, Crooke Dike, Crooked Dike, Crookendicke), 2, 3, 27, 28, 29, 35, 45, 47, 48, 71, 82, 83, 86, 87, 92, 108, 110.
 Crosdormont (Crosdormant, Crosdorment, Crosdormout, Crossdormant, Crosstormant, Crostorement, Crostormant, Crostorment, Crostormint, Crostorm, Trestermont, Trestormont, Trostormount, Trosdormant, Trosdormont, Trostermont, Trostorment, Trostormount, Trustramont), 1, 2, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 30, 32, 35, 39, 69, 72, 77, 78, 81, 82, 93, 129.
 Cross Cannonby Parish, 140, 142.
 Crosthwaite, 125.
 Cumberland, County of, 140, 145.

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

D

DACRE, 93, 106, 124, 128.
 Dacre Parish, 111, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134
 135, 136, 137, 140, 141.
 Dalehead, 78.
 Deepdale, 128.
 Demesne, Demesnes House, *see* Mains
 House.
 Devonshire Square. [Penrith], 111.
 Dublin City, 83.
 Durham County, 127.

E

EAMONT Bridge (Eamant Bridg, Eamant
 Bridge, Eamond Bridge, Emant
 Bridge, Emmont Bridge, Emond
 Bridge, Emont Bridge), 7, 12, 13, 14,
 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,
 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34,
 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45,
 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 62, 64,
 68, 70, 71, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81,
 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91,
 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101,
 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111,
 112, 121, 129, 132, 142.

Edenhall, 105.
 Edenhall Parish, 142.
 Ellerbeck (Elderbeck, Elerbeck, Eller-
 becke, Helerbeck), 2, 3, 12, 13, 14,
 15, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 32, 35, 36, 37,
 39, 40, 42, 45, 47, 50, 69, 74, 75, 76,
 77, 87, 89, 91, 93, 102, 103, 105, 110,
 111, 132.
 Emant Bridge, Emmont Bridge, Emond
 Bridge, Emont Bridge, *see* Eamont
 Bridge.

G

GALLOWAY, 128.
 Garragill, 117.
 Greenkiln, 66, 105, 110.
 Greystock (Graystock), 84, 103, 124, 127.
 Greystock Parish (Greystoke), 110, 128,
 130, 138.

H

HACKTHORPE (Hackthropp), 12, 105, 106.
 Hartsop, 128.
 Hayton Parish, 131.
 Helerbeck, *see* Ellerbeck.
 Helton, 96, 111.
 High Bridge, 107.
 High Brow, 26, 28, 29, 32, 36, 42, 43, 44,
 64, 66, 83, 86, 90, 97, 107, 112.
 High Towne, 8.
 High Winder (Hy Winder, Hygh Winder),
 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
 19, 20, 21, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32,
 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 61, 62, 64, 65, 69,
 72, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86,
 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 98, 100,
 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111.
 Hill, 71.

Holehouse, 24, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42,
 43, 45, 46, 48, 81, 83, 85, 86, 93, 106.
 Hollinthaite (Hollingthwaite, Hollin-
 thwet), 11, 20, 21, 22, 72, 74, 77, 79,
 83, 85, 105, 106, 109.
 Holmthwaite [? Hollinthaite], 68.
 [Howtown] Howetowne, 69.
 Huddersfield, 64.
 Hy, Hygh Winder, *see* High Winder.

I

IRTHINGTON Parish, 139.

K

KENDAL, 92, 123, 138.
 Kendal Parish, 133, 138.
 Kirkebarrow (Kirbarow, Kirbarrow, Kir-
 barow, Kirkebarrow), 3, 4, 16, 17, 18,
 33, 34, 35, 36, 63, 68, 69, 72, 76, 81,
 84, 85, 93, 95, 98, 103, 106.
 [Kirky Stephen] Kirky Steven, 92.
 Kirkland Parish (Kirland), 135, 139.

L

LANCASTER County, 138, 139.
 Langwathby, 121.
 Langwathby Parish, 135.
 Little Stainton, 83.
 Lofthouse, 73.
 London, 06, 93, 97.
 Long Marton Parish, 142.
 Lorton Parish, 139.
 Low Brow, 29, 30, 31, 33, 62, 87, 89, 90,
 92, 93, 94, 108.
 Low Winder, 3, 8, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18,
 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31, 33, 34,
 35, 37, 38, 41, 61, 63, 68, 69, 73, 74,
 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87,
 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96.
 Lowther Parish, 37, 137, 140.

M

MAINES Hall, 17, 78.
 Mains House (Demesne House, Demesnes
 House, Mains Houes), *see also* Pooley
 Hall, 20, 22, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33,
 42, 62, 66, 87, 89, 95, 106, 123, 128.
 [Mains New House], Maynes New House,
 77.
 Martindale (Martindall), 68, 69, 70, 72,
 78, 121, 129, 131, 132, 133.
 Martindale Chapelry, 133, 141.
 Millom Parish, 140.
 Moor End (Moore End, More End, Mour-
 end, Mower End), 1, 2, 5, 17, 18, 19,
 20, 21, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34,
 36, 41, 43, 44, 55, 68, 69, 75, 77, 80,
 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 91, 97.
 Moorhouse, 19.
 Moorside, 62, 63, 65.
 [Morland], Moreland, 124.
 Morland Parish, 138, 139.
 Murrah, 103.

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

N

NADDLE, 129.
 Newbiggin, 109.
 Newchurch, 109.
 New House [Barton Hall], 27, 28, 29, 30,
 32, 33, 47, 88, 89, 90, 96, 97, 103, 108,
 111.
 Newton, 124.
 Newton Parish, 135, 141.
 Nine Church Parish, 134.
 Norton (Durham County), 127.

O

OTTERSTONE (Otherstone), 36, 90.

P

Park Foot (Parke Foott, Parke Fout), 5,
 7, 23, 24, 25, 35, 36, 70, 72, 80, 83,
 85, 86, 96, 107, 109.
 Parkhouse, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 37, 38, 39,
 83, 86, 87.
 Patterdale, 117, 125, 128.
 Penrith, 32, 42, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65,
 67, 79, 82, 88, 90, 91, 92, 100, 101,
 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109,
 110, 111, 112, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128,
 129, 130, 131.
 Penrith Parish, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133,
 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140.
 Penwath [? Yanwath], 113.
 Poke Mills (Poak Mill, Poak Mills), 28,
 41, 46, 107, 108.
 Pooley (Poley, Powley), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,
 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28,
 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38,
 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48,
 49, 51, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69,
 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79,
 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89,
 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98,
 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106,
 107, 108, 109.
 Pooley Bridge, 110, 111, 112.
 Pooley Hall (Powley Hall), *see also* Mains
 House, 16, 21.
 Pooley Mill (Powley Mill), 3, 14, 15, 20,
 21, 22, 24, 25, 33, 58, 85, 86, 87, 90,
 91, 96, 97.
 Pooley New Hall, 79.
 Pothouskell (Pososkeld, Pothoucall, Pot-
 hoesall, Pothouscall, Pothousekell,
 Pothouskeld, Pothowskell, Potsos-
 cheld, Potsoskeld, Potsoskell), 1, 2,
 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,
 19, 68, 71, 72, 73, 116.
 Powley, *see* Pooley.
 Powley Hall, *see* Pooley Hall.
 Powley Mill, *see* Pooley Mill.

R

RAW (Rau, Row), 16, 20, 34, 35, 37, 38,
 41, 43, 69, 87.

Rawhead (Rawheade, Rawheed, Rowhead),
 2, 10, 13, 18, 22, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32,
 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85,
 88, 91, 92, 94, 103, 104, 125.
 Renwick, 125.
 Rose Castle, 74.
 Row, *see* Raw.
 Rowhead, *see* Rawhead.

S

SAROW, *see* Sharrow.
 Satterthwaite Parish (Lancaster County),
 139.
 Scotland, 49.
 Seat (Site), 17, 39, 62, 96, 97, 104, 110, 125.
 Seleran, Seleren, Seleron, Sellaran, Sella-
 run, Sellaran, Sellern, Selleron, Sel-
 ron, *see* Celleron.
 Shap (Shapp), 117, 125.
 Shap Parish (Shapp), 129, 132, 138, 141.
 Sharrow (Sarow, Sharow), 4, 5, 21, 34,
 36, 42, 45, 46, 49, 69, 71, 82, 89, 105,
 109, 111.
 Site, *see* Seat.
 Skelton, 125, 126.
 Skelton Parish (Sketon), 134, 139, 140, 141.
 Sockbridge (Socbrid, Sockbridg), 1, 2, 3,
 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,
 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26,
 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36,
 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46,
 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 61, 62, 63, 64,
 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76,
 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86,
 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96,
 97, 98, 99, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107,
 109, 110, 111, 112, 129, 132, 142.
 Sockbridge Hall (Sockbridg Hall), 13, 23,
 33, 49, 62, 64, 67, 70, 72, 77, 89, 93,
 96, 98, 107, 127.
 Sockbridge Mill, 34, 36, 41, 46, 47, 48,
 52, 59, 78, 93, 96.
 Souby (Soweby), 68, 109.
 Southwaite Green, 106.
 Sparkett Newchurch, 110.
 Stainton, 93, 95, 102, 103, 104, 106, 111.
 Stank End, 62, 66, 83.
 Stanwix, 137.
 St. Mary's Isle in Galloway, 128.
 St. Mary's Parish, 136.
 St. Michael's upon Wire, 125.
 Swarthbeck, 30, 69, 123.
 Swinegreen, 115.

T

TERRIL, Terrill, Terryll, Terryll, *see* Tirril.
 Thorp (Thorpe), 1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14,
 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25,
 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39,
 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49,
 51, 60, 69, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81,
 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 90, 93, 95, 97, 98,
 100, 102, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111.
 Thrang Crag, 69.

C., pp. 1-67. *B.*, pp. 68-112. *M.*, pp. 113-144.

Thwaite Hill (Whait Hill, Whaite Hill, Whate Hill), 8, 18, 19, 23, 26, 27, 28, 39, 40, 58, 61, 64, 65, 79, 84, 85, 90, 96, 109, 111.

Tirril (Terril, Terrill, Terryll, Terryll, Tirell, Tiriell, Tiril, Tirill, Tirl, Tirll, Tirrel, Tirrell, Tirrill, Tyrrel, Tyrrell), 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 131.

Tirrill Town End, 93.

Trestermont, Trestermont, Trestormount, Trosdormant, Trosdormont, Trostermont, Trostorumt, Trostorumt, Trostorumt, Trustramont, *see* Crosdormont.

Tyrrel, Tyrrell, *see* Tirril.

V

VICARAGE, Viccarage, *see* Barton Vicarage.

W

WALK MILL (Walk Millne), 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 75, 78, 80.

Walton Parish (Lancaster County), 138.

Waterfoot, 145.

Watermillock, 106, 133.

Watermillock Chapelry, 133.

Waterside, 2, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 46, 48, 76, 78, 82, 87, 97.

Westmorland, 84, 145.

Whait Hill, Whaite Hill, Whate Hill, *see* Thwaite Hill.

Winder, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 11, 12, 22, 68, 70, 71, 74, 116.

Winder Hall, 2, 26, 27, 35, 55, 63, 65, 70, 85, 98, 104, 106, 132.

Woodhouse, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 28, 62, 75, 78, 79, 82, 88.

Woodside, 26, 27, 34, 35, 38, 39, 42, 71, 76, 77, 79, 83, 88, 89, 96, 107.

Y

YANWATH (Yannwath, Yanweth, Yanwieth, Yanwith, Yanworth, Yeaniath, Yeanieth, Yeanoth, Yeanwath, Yeanwith, Yeanwoth, Yeanwth), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 61, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 125, 133, 145.

Yanwath Gate, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 27, 29, 76, 81, 88, 98, 110.

Yanwath Hall (Anwath Hall, Yeanwith Hall), 12, 14, 15, 19, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 44, 45, 46, 47, 51, 52, 55, 63, 72, 77, 80, 81, 87, 94, 95, 102, 104, 105, 132, 133.

Yanwath Moor Side, 96.

Yate, 8, 9.

Yeaniath, Yeanieth, Yeanoth, Yeanwath, Yeanwith, *see* Yanwath.

Yeanwith Hall, *see* Yanwath Hall.

Yeanwoth, Yeanwth, *see* Yanwath.

York County and Diocese, 141.

INDEXES.

III.

TRADES AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

C., pp. 1-67. *B.*, pp. 68-112. *M.*, pp. 113-144.

A

ARCHDEACON, 84.
Attorney at Law, 103.

B

Baptisms among miscellaneous matters,
 145, 146.
 at Huddersfield, 64.
 by "a Popish Priest," 18, 20, 21.
 mistake of sex at, 51.
 of adult, 12, 26, 30.
 unpaid to register, 10.
Baronet, 1.
Birth in Scotland, 49.
Bishop of Carlisle, 60, 67, 74, 100, 102,
 104, 126, 128, 149.
Blacksmith, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48,
 49, 97, 130, 134.
Bleacher, 97, 142.
Boy from London, 86.
Burial among Baptisms, 34.
 in woollen, 79.
 two in one grave, 111.
 unpaid fee, 73.
Butcher, 43, 96.

C

CABINET Maker, 93, 130.
Captain of His Majesty's Navy, 134.
Carpenter, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44,
 46, 48, 63, 65, 66, 93, 132, 134, 136.
Chancellor, 88.
Chapter, General, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 100,
 101, 102.
Churchwardens, 6, 58, 113, 114.
Clergy officiating at Marriages, 143, 144.
Clerk in Orders, 84.
Confession of debt, 145.
Confirmation at Penrith, 126, 128.
Consistory Court, 32, 88, 90, 91, 123, 125,
 126, 127, 128, 129, 130,
Cordwainer, 39, 102.
Court of Probits [*sic*], 131.
Curate, 58, 60, 67, 100, 101, 102, 104, 126.
Curate of Barton, 22, 23, 24, 25, 84, 86,
 97, 100, 149.
 Martindale, 121.
 officiating, 61, 64, 102, 103.

D

D.D. (Doctor of Divinity), 112.
Dish thrower, 135.
Drover, 43.
Dudley Dole, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150.
 " " witnesses to payment of,
 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150.
Dyer, 97.

E

ESQUIRE, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 75, 76,
 79, 80, 134.

F

FARMER, 64, 65, 66.
Farmer's man, 142.
Farrier, 41.

G

GARDENER, 38.
Gentleman, 40, 132.
Grocer, 98.
Guardians, 113.

H

"HALF MAD," 30.
Householder, 94, 96, 98, 99.
Husbandman, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41,
 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 55, 65,
 66, 67, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 130,
 131, 132, 133, 134, 135.

I

INDUCTION of Vicar, 74, 84.
Innholder, 132.
Innkeeper, 37, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49,
 63, 65, 66, 90, 95, 103.
Invalid, 36.

J

JOINER, 62, 134, 135.

K

KNIGHT, 1.

C., pp. 1-67. B., pp. 68-112. M., pp. 113-144.

L

LABOURER, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44,
45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 61, 65, 66, 93,
94, 95, 96, 97, 98.
Longevity, 90, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 107.

M

MADAM, 80, 81.
Maltster, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 93, 131.
Mariner, 43.
Marriage Act, 123.
Marriage witnesses, 123, 124, 125, 126,
127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133,
134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140,
141, 142.
Mason, 36, 41, 93, 132.
Master of Arts, 149.
Master of Barton School, 65.
Miller, 2, 3, 4, 10, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 46,
48, 49, 52, 62, 64, 89, 134, 135.
Minister of Barton, 145.
,, officiating, 65, 106, 107, 108,
109, 110.
Miss, 5, 90, 126, 129, 130, 134.
Mr. (Master), 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,
13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 10, 24, 30, 31, 32,
39, 43, 44, 45, 57, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72,
73, 74, 75, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88,
89, 90, 95, 113, 114, 116, 118, 121,
126, 135, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150.
Mrs., 71, 72, 73, 79, 82, 83, 85, 87, 94, 118,
126, 145.
Money Interest reduced by Act of Parlia-
ment, 147.

N

NONCONFORMIST, 114.

O

OFFICER, 43.
Officer of Excise, 32, 35, 39, 42, 45, 95.
Overseers' Census Return, 67.
Overseers of the Poor, 148, 149.

P

PARISH Clerk, 28, 32, 33, 89, 97, 113, 131.
Parish poor, 90, 145.
Pauper, 44, 50, 96, 97, 98, 99.
Pedlar, 93.
Poor man, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92.
,, widow, 86, 88.
,, woman, 87, 88, 92.
Popish Priest, 18, 20, 21.
Presentments, 114.

Q

QUAKER, 10, 114.

R

RECTOR of Clifton, 112.
,, Croglin, 97.
,, Greystock, 84.
Register Book, 57, 123.
Reverend, 64, 65, 74, 83, 84, 85, 89, 97,
110, 112, 121, 135, 149, 150.

S

SCHOOLMASTER, 6, 12, 15, 16, 17, 65, 74,
75, 92, 113.
Sequestrator and Receiver of Revenues,
149.
Servant, 37.
Sheva quiescens [*sic*], 115.
Sir, 1.
Soldier, 42.
Stranger, 13, 17, 19, 29, 76, 81, 82, 83,
89, 92.

T

TAILOR, 37, 41, 43, 45, 48, 62, 63, 66, 97,
131, 133.

U

UNPAID fee, 10, 73.

V

VAGRANT, 13, 15, 82, 83.
Vicar, 2, 51, 55, 59, 63, 102, 103, 110, 111,
112, 123, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150.
Vicar, Induction of, 74, 84.
Vicar of Askham, 73.
,, Barton, 74, 78, 83, 89, 113, 149,
150.
Visitation of Bishop, 60, 65, 67, 100, 102,
103, 104.

W

WALLER, 71.
Weaver, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49,
50, 62, 92, 95, 98, 99, 103, 133, 134,
135.

Y

YEOMAN, 145.

TITUS WILSON, PRINTER, KENDAL.

4073

